







MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

472



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 472

Massachusetts

Pope's Regiment -  
Robinson's Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows:— First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
Bennett's Company (377)  
Bixby's Company (377)  
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
Bradley's Regiment (363)  
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
Burrall's Regiment (363)  
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
Chester's Regiment (364)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
- Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
Haven's Company (561)  
Hayes' Company (561)  
Heald's Company (561)  
Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
Kelley's Regiment (545)  
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
Mooney's Regiment (546)  
Moore's Regiment (547)  
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
Captain Parker's Company (562)  
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
Captain Place's Company (562)  
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
Reed's Regiment (551)  
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
Scott's Battalion (552)  
Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
Captain Sias' Company (562)  
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Field Artillery Company (563)  
   Guard (563)  
   Independent Rangers (564)  
   New Hampshire (564-570)  
   Scouts (564)  
   General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimnick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants\*) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)\*  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NOTES ON ROLL 472

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Pope's Regiment  
Porter's Regiment  
Prescott's Regiment  
Prime's Regiment  
Putnam's Regiment  
Rand's Regiment  
Read's Regiment, Militia  
Reed's Regiment  
Robinson's Regiment



Ashley, Abreham

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369104	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

A

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Abraham Ashley

Appears with the rank of Lt on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Headquarters Freetown

Mar 20, 1777.

Inlisted,

Mar 11, 17

In barked,

Mar 13, 17

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Lushin

Copyist



2  
Ashley, Joseph

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37369136

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*P*

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*Joseph Ashley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*

*Mar. 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar. 13*, 17

*13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Allowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist



3  
✓ Ashley, Noah

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369128	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

0  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*Noah Ashley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*  
*Mar 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17  
*13<sup>th</sup> H.*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Allowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist



Babbet, Elijah

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369106

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Elyah Pabbet

Appears with the rank of *Sery* on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*  
*March 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17  
*16* 0.

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist



Baley, Robert

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37369130

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Robert Paley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

town

Headquarter Town  
Mar 20, 1777.

Inlisted,

Mar 11, 17

In barked,

Mar 13, 17  
13<sup>th</sup> 14

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist



Benson, Jacob.

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369109	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Jacob Benson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Headquarters Freetown*

*Mar 20*, 1777.

Inlisted,

*Mar 11*, 17

In barked,

*Mar 13*, 17  
*14<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist



7  
Braley, John

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369126

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

John Draley

Appears with the rank of on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Headquarters Freetown  
town: Mar. 20, 1777.  
Inlisted, Mar. 11, 17  
In barked, Mar. 13, 17  
13<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

REMARK;—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist



Briggs, James

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369127	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

James Briggs

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Town

Quarter Town

Mar 20, 1777.

Inlisted,

Mar 11, 17

In barked,

Mar 13, 17

13<sup>th</sup> 4

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Shirley

Copyist



9  
Crapo, Joshua

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369124	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Crapo

Appears with the rank of on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Headquarter Freetown  
Mar. 20, 1777.

Inlisted, Mar. 11, 17

In barked, Mar. 13, 17  
13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Allowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist



10  
Crapo, Peter

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369112	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

O

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Peter Crapo

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarter Freetown*  
*Mar 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17 .

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17 .  
*14<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist



11  
Fisher, Ephraim

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369134	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* | Pope's Regiment. | Mass.

*Ephraim Fisher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Headquarters Free*  
*town* *Mar. 20*, 17*77*.  
Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 17 .  
In barked, *Mar. 13*, 17 .  
*13<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Allowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record : *1*  
*J. L. Austin*  
(545m) Copyist

✓ 12  
Fisher, William

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369133	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*William Fisher*

Appears with the rank of.....on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Headquarter Free*  
*town*

*Mar 20*

*1777.*

Inlisted,

*Mar 11*

*17*

In barked,

*Mar 13*

*17*

*13<sup>th</sup> H.*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

16  
Haskell, Benjamin

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369118	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Haskell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*  
*Mar. 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17  
*13<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>o</sup>*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*L. Austin*

Copyist



174  
Hoaskins, Abner

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369117	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*HC*

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*Abner Haskins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Free*

*town Mar 20*, 17*77*.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17

*13<sup>th</sup> 14*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist

15  
Haskins, Aliflet

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369116	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*SB*

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*Alfred Haskins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Headquarters Town*  
*town* *Mar 20*, 17*77*.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17 .

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17 .  
*13<sup>th</sup> 4*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist

16  
Haskins, Thomas

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736913 1

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*JB*

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*Thomas Haskins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Headquarters Free-*  
*town* *Mar. 20*, 17*77*.

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar. 13*, 17  
*13<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Martin*

Copyist



11  
Hoathway, Elezer

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369122	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Elezer Hathway

Appears with the rank of on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Headquarters Free  
town Mar. 20, 1777.

Inlisted, Mar. 11, 17.

In barked, Mar. 13, 17.

13<sup>th</sup> 14.

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

18  
Keen, Ebenezer

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37369121	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*A* | Pope's Regiment. | Mass.

*Ebenezer Keen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c :

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*  
*Mar 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17  
*13<sup>d</sup> 14<sup>o</sup>*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this : Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

19  
Laramie, Benjamin

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69103	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L*

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*Benjamin Lapanie*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Headquarters Freetown*

*March 20, 1777.*

Inlisted,

*March 11, 17*

In barked,

*March 13, 17*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*L. Austin*

Copyist



20  
✓ Laramie, Benj. Jr.

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37369119	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Benj Laramie Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Headquarters Liver

town Mar 20, 1777.

Inlisted, Mar 11, 17

In barked, Mar 13, 17  
13<sup>th</sup> 14

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

21

Lumber, Jabez

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369125

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Mark:



*S*

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jabez Lumber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Headquarters Free-*  
*town* *Mar 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17.

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17.  
*13<sup>th</sup> 4*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Lumber*

Copyist

22

✓ Masson, Reuben

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369129	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Mass.**

Reuben Masson

## List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Twer*  
*town* *Mar. 20, 1777.*

Inlisted, Mar 11, 17.

In barked, Mar. 13, 17 13<sup>3</sup> 14

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Allowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

1

( 545m )

J. L. Austin

Copyright



23

Morton, Nathaniel

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369102	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Morton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Tiver-*  
*town* *March 20*, 17*77*.

Inlisted, *March 11*, 17 .

In barked, *March 13*, 17 .

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Allowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

37

*J. Austin*

Copyist

24  
Peirce, Eli

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369120	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Eli Purce

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*  
*Mar 20, 1777.*

Inlisted, *Mar 11, 17*

In barked, *Mar 13, 17*  
*13<sup>th</sup> 17*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Hurst*

Copyist

✓ 25  
Peirce, Hezekiah

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69110

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Nezekiah Pierce

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Headquarters Freetown*

*Mar 20*, 1777.

Inlisted,

*Mar 11*, 17

In barked,

*Mar 13*, 17  
*14<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist



26  
Peirce, Uriah

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37369/32	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Uraah Pierce

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Companey of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarter Free*  
*town* *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17 .

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17 .  
*13<sup>th</sup> H*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist

27  
Peirce, Zadock

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369113	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Zadock Peirce

Appears with the rank of *file* on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*  
*Mar 20*, 17*77*.  
Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17 .  
In barked, *Mar 13*, 17*78*.  
*14<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist

28

Piggoley, Alexander

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369115	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Alexander Piggsey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Companey of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Headquarters Freetown  
Mar 20, 1777.

Inlisted, Mar 11, 17

In barked, Mar 13, 17  
13<sup>th</sup> 14.

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist



29

Pool, Joseph

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369108

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Pool

Appears with the rank of *Sery* on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*  
*Mar 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17  
*16 0*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

30  
Pray, Ebenezer

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369123	20
2	76170	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Pray

Appears with the rank of on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Headquarters Freetown  
Mar. 20, 1777.

Inlisted,

Mar. 11, 17

In barked,

Mar. 13, 17  
13<sup>th</sup> 14

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

P

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Pray

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Freetown

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to,

Col. Pope

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from,

Capt. Reed

Age,

21

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Not mill

(545m)

Copyist

37  
Wescoat, Thomas

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369111

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



W

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Vescoat

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*  
*Mar 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17 .

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17 .  
*14* 8

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

32  
White, Aaron

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369114	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron White

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*  
*Mar 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17  
*14<sup>5</sup> 8*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist



33  
White, John

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369105

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

John White

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

town

Headquarters Freetown  
Mar 20, 1777.

Inlisted,

Mar 11, 17

In barked,

Mar 13, 17

16<sup>s</sup> 0

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (illegible) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Huston

Copyist

39  
White, Peregrine

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369107	20
2 39119909	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*Peregrine White*

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on An Exact  
List

of y<sup>e</sup> third Companey of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c :

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Headquarters Inver-*

*town* *Mar 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar 11*, 17 .

In barked, *Mar 13*, 17 .

*16<sup>th</sup> 0.*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this : Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

*W | Popes Regt | Mass.*

*Peregrine White*

*Sergt. Perkins Co. Griddly's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Gates* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 21*, 17

Rank,

*Sergt.*

Name,

*Peregrine White*

Age,

*31*

Regiment,

*Griddly*

Company,

*Perkins*

Disorder,

*Cough*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

38 - end.

White, Thomas

Pope's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369135	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Pope's Regiment.

Mass.

*Thomas White*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on An Exact

**List**

of y<sup>e</sup> third Company of freetown Under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Nathaniel morton the time When they in  
listed and the time When in barked &c:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Headquarters Freetown*

*Mar. 20*, 1777.

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 17

In barked, *Mar. 13*, 17

*13 4*

REMARK:—Distance for miledge twenty fore  
Milds.

this: Alowance of (*illegible*) Remains Back  
for 35 men.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist

# MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Thomas Alexander's*

Co.

## Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

*37369538*

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Mark:

Capt. Thomas Alexander Esq.  
Porter's Regiment, Mass. Militia

Revolutionary War.

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Company  
commanded by Captain  
Thomas Alexander in  
the Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq.  
Certificate.

Mustered in the Continental  
Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq.  
in Capt. Thomas Alexander's  
Company. The Captain, first  
Lieutenant and one Ensign,  
one drum & fife, being present  
effective.

Thos. Alexander, Captain

Jacob Poole, Lieutenant

Robert Breck

Commissary of Muster.

J. C. Chandler



SEP. 13.

37369538

1897.

Endorsement  
Musters Rolls of  
Colo. Porter's Regt.  
Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay Militia  
Berkshire, March 1776

134

✓ 2  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER ROLLS**

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. William Bacon's*

} **Co.,**

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137369839</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. William Bacon's Co.  
Porter's Regiment, Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company  
Commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> Will-  
iam Bacon in the Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Elisha  
Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Certificate.

Muster'd in the Continental Reg-  
iment of Foot, Commanded  
by Col<sup>l</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> in  
Captain William Bacon's  
Company. The Captain  
one Lieutenant two Sergeants  
two corporals, two drum & fife  
being present effectual.

Wm Bacon Captain  
Oringh Stoddard Lieutenant

Robert Breck

Commissary of Muster

J. C. Chandler



SEP. 13.

37369539

1897.

*Endorsement*

*137*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. William Bacon's Co.  
Porter's Regiment Mass Militia

Enlistment Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station dated March 11, 1776.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

✓ 3

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. Enoch Chapin's*

} Co.,

# Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37369840</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co.  
Porter's Regiment, Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company  
in the Regiment of Foot  
in the Continental Army

Certificate

Muster'd in the Continental  
Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq.  
in Capt. Enoch Chapin's  
Company.

The Captain, two Lieutenants,  
one Ensign, four Sergeants,  
four Corporals, one Fifer being  
present effective.

Enoch Chapin, Captain  
Luke Day, Lieutenant

Robert Breck

Commissary of Muster

J. C. Chandler

SEP. 13.

37369540

1897.

Endorsement

138

✓

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Israel Chapin's*

Co.,

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37369841</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Israel Chapin's Co.  
Porter's Regiment, Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of the Company  
of Foot commanded by  
Capt. Israel Chapin in  
the Regiment commanded  
by Col. Elisha Porter Esq.

Certificate

Mustered in the Continental  
Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Elisha  
Porter Esq. in Capt. Israel  
Chapin's Company. The  
Captain two Lieutenants  
two Drum and Fife - Bug  
present effective -

Israel Chapin, Captain  
S. Hunt, Lieutenant

Robt Breck - Commissary of  
Muster.

J. L. Chandler



SEP. 13.

37369541

1897.

*Endorsement*

136

✓  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER ROLLS**

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. Josiah Lyman's*

} **Co.,**

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373695-42</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Josiah Lyman's Co.  
Porter's Regiment, Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company  
Commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman in the Regiment Com-  
manded by Col. Elisha  
Porter Esq.

Certificate.

Muster'd in the Continental Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq. in  
Captain Josiah Lyman's Com-  
pany - The Captain - two Lieu-  
tenants - three Sergeants, three  
corporals, two drum & fife being  
present effective

Josiah Lyman, Captain  
David Morgan, Lieutenant

Robert Buck, Commissary  
of Musters

J. Chandler

SEP. 13.

37369542

1897.

*Endorsement*

135-



6  
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. John Shepard's*

Co.

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369543	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Capt. John Shepard's Co.  
Porter's Regt. Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company  
in the Regiment of Foot  
in the Continental Army  
whereof Elisha Porter  
Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel

Certificate

Mustered in the Continental  
Regiment of Foot Command-  
ed by Colonel Elisha Porter  
Capt in Capt. John Shepard's  
Company - The Captain  
and no other officers present  
effective

John Shepard Captain  
James Cook Jr. Lieutenant

Robt Breck Commissary of  
Musters

J. Chandler

SEP. 13.

37369543

1897.

Endorsement

139

7  
Abbots Daniel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 692 73	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
MILITIA.

Daniel Abbotts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 8  
*Adams John*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369219</i>	20
<i>39180897</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

A

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

John Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.



Adams Jonathan

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Pipe Drum & Pipe

CARD NUMBERS.

37369205	20
39180890	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Adams*

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

*J. C. Chandler*

A

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

A Jonothan Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:.....

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 20  
*Aiken Solomon*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37369423</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Solomon Aiken

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 2*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

11  
*Alexander Lomartine*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369155</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Martus Alexander*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Nov. dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 19*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. Chandler*

12  
Alexander Thomas

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369139</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Alexander

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas Alexander in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for March, 1776.

Roll dated

Nov. 17

Commissioned,

Feb. 15, 1776.

Inlisted,

17

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

13  
Allin, Joseph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 691 65	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Allie

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 30*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

✓ 17  
Allis Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369344	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass.**  
**Militia.**

*Samuel Allis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

15  
Allis Moses

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369346	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Moses Ellis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

176  
Alvord, Eliah

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369334</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Eliab Alvord

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 17  
Alvord, Luther

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369245</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Porter's Regiment.

**Mass.  
Militia.**

Luther Hood

Appears with the rank of

Sergt

on a

## Muster Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for

For stated

17

Roll dated

Not bad.

17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

Jan. 30

17

## Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

Copyright.

18.  
*Every Abel*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369234</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Abel Avery  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not dated 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, Feb 20, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chace  
Copyist.

19  
Bacon William

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369199	20	
2	39125203	21	
3	5529	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Bacon

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Nov stated, 17

Roll dated Nov stated, 17

Commissioned, Febr 17, 1776.

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

P

Racon

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated Mar 29, 1776,

and the latest , 17 .

Dr.

To Cash of James Warren <sup>dollars paid</sup>  
Exp<sup>t</sup> to par. arms 150.75

Vol. 143, page 20

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.



P

William Pacom  
Capt. Colo Porter Reg. Northern Depa

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated August 6, 1776,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To Cash paid him by  
Wm Palfrey Esqr dollars  
for warrant 1666, 48  
72

Vol. 143, page

74 J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 20  
Paker Abner

• **Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

✓ 73 693 30	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Homer Baker

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

Feb 20, 1776.

Casualties;

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

21  
Paker Elisha

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 694 12	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



13

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Elisha Baker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

22

Paker, Reuben

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369220	20
39180898	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Reuben Baker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

*J. C. Chandler*

B

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Reuben Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.



23

Paker. Solo

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369416	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Solo Baker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

✓ 34  
Ball, John

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 609 144	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Ball

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 2*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



28  
Ballard, James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1273 69478	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jane Ballard

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar 1*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 26  
*Ballard, John*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369481</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Ballard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



27  
Paradwell Ebenezer

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37369341	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Bardwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. L. Chandler*

28

Paradwell Samuel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369383</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Bartwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov State*, 17

Roll dated *Nov State*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 177*8*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



✓ 29  
Partlett, Parholomeu

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369/13</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass.**  
**Militia.**

*Bartholomew Bartlett*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 16*, 17*76*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

30

Bartlett Oliver

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369316	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Oliver Bartlett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 5*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



31  
Paxter John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369388	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Baxter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 27*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

(543i)

Copyist.

32  
Payley, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373.69422	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Bayley*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 2*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*



33  
Seals Adam

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369349	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Adam Beals

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

34

Deals Enoch

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369352	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Enoch Beals

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



35  
*Deke Ezekiel*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369222</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ezekiel Beber

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 25*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

36  
Peckwith Abner

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37269222	20
2 39180901	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Abner Beckwith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



B

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Abner Beckwith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

37  
Selding Ephraim

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369356	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ephraim Belding

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776 .

Casualties,

Remarks:

*I. Chapin*

38  
*Belding Joab*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369154</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



3

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joab Belding

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb 19*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

39  
Pelnapp, Jonas

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369440	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jonas Belnapp

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 12*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

46  
Seman, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369179	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Beman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Jan 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

47  
Denton Bethel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369357	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Bethel Benton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for As stated, 17

Roll dated

As stated, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, Feb 20, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. Chandler

42  
Pisbee Gideon

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>373 693 48</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Gideon Bisbee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb 20*, 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

43  
*Bishop Peter*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369426</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Peter Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*J. Chandler*

44  
Black. Abraham

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369300</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Abraham Black

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 23*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

46  
Black Albright

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 695.17	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Allbright Black

Appears with the rank of *Foot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 28*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

246  
Bliss Josiah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369256	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Josiah Bliss*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Priv Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

Miss. Reuben

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369261	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Reuben Bliss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 19*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

48  
Bond Edward

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369447	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Edward Bond

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

49  
Bond. Israel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369446	20
2 75613	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Israel Bond

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 17 *76*

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

B |

Mass.

Israel Bond

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in  
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-  
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen  
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To  
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from  
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable  
to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Springfield

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from,

Pynchon

Age,

17

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist



50.

Portway Thomas

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369424</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Bordway

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

37  
Poston Joshua

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369320	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joshua Boston

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 5*

17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*L. C. Chandler*



32  
Brazier Benjamin

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37369471

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Benjamin Brazier

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17.

Commissioned, , 17.

Inlisted, *April 12*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 53  
*Bridges David*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1 37369429</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

David Bridges

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov state*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov state*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



54  
*Bridges David Jr*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373 1/2 33</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*David Bridges*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>. Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 8*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

53  
*Brooks, Samuel*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>322-7497</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 177*8*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



56  
Brown Andrew

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	2	64	244	20	
2			42	4028	21	
3					22	
4					23	
5					24	
6					25	
7					26	
8					27	
9					28	
10					29	
11					30	
12					31	
13					32	
14					33	
15					34	
16					35	
17					36	
18					37	
19					38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Andrew Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

B | Porterio | Mass.

Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third  
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

*Scottwell*

Copyist

57  
Brown, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27304209	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded, by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War,)

for

*Nov stand*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov dated*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb - 20*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

(548i)

Copied.

Bryan Bros.

Porter's Regt.

Mass. Mil

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180908	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Thos. Bryan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark  
Copyist.

58

*Purgiss, James*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37369472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

James Burgess

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*April 3*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*L. C. Chandler*

59  
Burns Patrick

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369470	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Patrick Burns

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *April 13*, 1776 .

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*A. C. Chandler*

60  
*Purr Justice*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369485</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Justice Burr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

67  
Purton Asa

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369148	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Asa Burton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Mich.*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 2*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

62  
Push Abijah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Fife | Drum or Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

37369206  
39180887

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Abijah Bush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:.....

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Abijah Bush

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Life* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

63  
Dutton Elias

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37269249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Elias Button

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



64  
Ballender Aaron

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369216	20
2 39180893	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Aaron Callender*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

C

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Aaron Callender

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

640  
Callender Abner

Porter's Regt.

Mass. Mil.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180881	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



C

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

~~Abner Callender~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks: Name Cancelled.

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

65  
Cammell, Charles

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369186</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Charles Cammell

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, ., 17 .

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

*J. Chandler*

*Campbell John*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137369437</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Mar 16*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

67

Carter Charles

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369180</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Charles Carter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

*Gary Richard*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369377</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Richard Cary

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776 .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

69  
Chafee, John Wilson

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 1. Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>107369257</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Wilson Chafee*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 25*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Cleaveland*

70  
Chapin David Justus

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tiper

Tiper

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369250</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

David Justus Chapin

Appears with the rank of *File* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 6*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 71  
Chapin, Enoch

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37069238</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Enoch Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb. 1*, 1776

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 72  
Chapin George

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37069274</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

George Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Apr. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

73  
Chapin Israel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37369308	20	
2	39125785	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
Militia.

*Israel Chapin*

*Capt.*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb 14*, 1776.

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*L. Chandler*

Copyist.

C | Fellow's mass

Israel Chapin  
Capt Colo, Porter's Regt

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated January 6, 1777,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Dr

To Cash paid the Rev. Mr.  
David for Wm Palfrey Esq's dollars  
for warrant 1570.

See 20850 - 30

J. Austin



74  
Chapin, Luke

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37369400</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Luke Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 1776 .

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

✓ 75  
Chapman Caleb

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum<sup>r</sup> or Fifer Drum<sup>r</sup> or Fifer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369450</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Caleb Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



✓ 76  
Church Earl

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369209	20
39180883	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Carl Church

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Church*

C

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Earl Church

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:.....

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

77  
Clap. John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369367	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Clap

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776 .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

J. C. Chandler

Olaph Solo

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369337	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
MILITIA.

*Solo Clap*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

79-  
Clark James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369443	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

James Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Mar. 16*, 177*8*

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*A. C. Chandler*



60  
Clark Jonathan

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3736937</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jonathan Clark

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Nov stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov stated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, Feb 20, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

81  
Clark, Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369408	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

2  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Clark

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 26*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*J. Chandler*

✓ 92  
Clark Symant

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>137369373</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6 | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass.**  
**Militia.**

*Symon Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Foot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

✓ 83  
Clark Mathew

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369441</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass.  
Militia.**

*Mathew Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 13*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Standen*

✓ 84  
Clark, Moses

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369374	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Moses Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.



Clark. Richard

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37362333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mass.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of POV on a

## Muster Roll

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated for dated, 17

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_,  
Inlisted, Sept. 20, 1776.

## Casualties.

Remarks:

L. Chandler General

Copyist.

86  
Clark Selah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369361	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Selah Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

87  
Clark William

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369391</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb. 17*, 1776.

Inlisted, *Feb. 17*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

88  
Clark, William

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369177</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 11.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Clark

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Boats Joseph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369337	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Coats

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commissioned, Feb 20, 17

Inlisted, Feb 20, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



9-10  
Coffin Luke

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>137369266</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Luke Coffin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Apr. 5*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Bollar James

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369537</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

James Collier

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

72  
Conner, John

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369725</u>	20
2 <u>39180899</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Conner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted; *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

C

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

John Conner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

273  
Cooke, James

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369477</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

James Cooke

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for for stated, 17 .

Roll dated

for stated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

J. Chandler

74  
Cooke, Moses

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369159</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Moses Cooke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Nov. 17*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 17*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 98  
Cooke, Noah

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369329</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Noah Cooke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 20*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

95  
Cremner Mather

Porter's Regt.  
Mass. Mil.  
(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180895	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

~~Mather Gremer~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks: ~~Name Cancelled~~

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.



96  
Oady William

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369366	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*William Sady*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

<sup>45</sup>  
Dale George

Porter's Regt.

Mass. Mil.

(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180905	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

George Dale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

47  
Dale Silas

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369217	20
39180894	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Q

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Silas Dale

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

D

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Silas Dale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

98

Danielson Frederick

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369450	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Frederick Danielson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

99  
Darwin Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736643	20	
2	75658	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



9

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Darwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Mar. 11*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

10

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Darwin

Appears on a

## List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in  
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-  
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen  
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To  
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from  
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable  
to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Granby

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from,

Capt. Warner

Age,

47

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist

100  
Davis

John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369382	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 7*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 101  
Davis Trustram

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373, 69449	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



20

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Trustam Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

102  
Day Joel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369305	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joel Day*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

103

Day, Justin

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369410	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Austin Day*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Stauden*



✓ 104  
Day Luke

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69239	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Luke Day

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, *Jan. 1*, 1776.

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

105  
*Day Samuel*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*1 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>373 69240</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*29*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Gay*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Jan. 26*, 1776.

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

106  
Dary. Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3 6 9 4 60	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_



20

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Gray

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Nov state*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov state*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 14*

, 17

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 187  
Dean Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Dean

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Jan 29*, 17*76*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

*Devereux, Elisha*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369220</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Elisha Devereux

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. Chandler*



108  
Dewey, David

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369370</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

David Newey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Sept. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

REV. WAR *Porters Regt*  
Statement of Service Reference *Mass* Shp.

*Dewey, David*

(Name.)

*Mass*

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*David Dewey appears with the rank of Pvt on an undated muster roll of Capt Israel Chapin Co Porters Regt Mass Mil which shows him Ent Feb 20-1876 no other record*

*120*  
*4-7-16*

*Johnson*  
*J.N.S.*

 1br

April 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Lena H. Conable,  
Cortland, New York.

The records of this office show that one David Dewey served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Israel Chapin's Company, Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. He is shown to have enlisted Feb. 20, 1776.

The records also show that one David Dewey served in said war as a private in the Major's Company, 12th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sprout. He is shown to have enlisted July 11, 1780, to serve 6 months.

Nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of separation of these men from the service, nor has anything further relative to them been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The ~~stamped envelope~~ received with this letter is returned herewith.



The Adjutant General.

110  
Dewey, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369175	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



9

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Dewey*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*Dewey Paul*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>373 69201</i>	20
<i>39180879</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Paul Dewey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll:

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

*a*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Paul Jewey*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

111a

Lickens Jedathan  
Porters Regt.  
Mass.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with



112  
Dickinson Cotton

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum' or Fife. Drum' or Fife

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369312</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

29

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Cotton Dickinson

Appears with the rank of *sergeant & file* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 5*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. L. Chandler*

113

Dickinson, Jeduthun

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1373692 2	20
339180900	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jeduthun Dickinson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

D

Porter's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Jedathan Dickins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.



174  
*Dickinson Joel*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369393</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Q*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joel Dickinson*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

1775  
Dickinson Nathaniel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37369392	20	
2	<del>9566</del>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15	Card withdrawn and filed in packet of Dickinson, Nathaniel, Mass Regt., where it properly belongs		
16			
17			
18			
19		37	
		38	Oct 8. 1904. C29

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Nathl Dickinson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 17*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*L. Chandler*

7/16  
Pickinson, Ruben

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>373 6926</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Reuben Dickinson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Apr 5*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

717  
Dickinson Seth

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369386</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Seth Dickinson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

115  
Dickinson Stoughton

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37-693/4</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Stoughton Dickinson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, Jan 31, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



117

Dodge, Nathaniel Brown

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

29

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown Dodge

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for March, 1776.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, Feb. 21, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Chandler

120  
Dumbolton, Samuel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369289</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

29

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Sambolton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

121

*Curley Benjamin*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137359335</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



20

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Benja Dur Roy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

122

Edwards Alvord

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369938	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Alford Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Nov state*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov state*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb 20*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

123

Elmarsh Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369146	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Elmarsh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb 2*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



124  
Elmer

John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369248	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Elmer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 12*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

125  
Ely Enock

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

137369255	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Enoch Ely

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar 6*, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. B. Chandler*

126

Fairchild, Zachariah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369212	20
2 39180891	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Zachariah Fairchild*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 17*76*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

H

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Zack Fairchild

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:.....

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

*Findley John*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369526</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Findley*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov state*, 17

Roll dated *Nov state*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Apr 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

158  
Fitch Caleb

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373692 84	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Caleb Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *March*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

124  
Fletcher Archelans

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>373-0522</u>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Archelaus Fletcher*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Priv static*, 17

Roll dated

*for static*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar 18*, 1778.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

130  
Fletcher Simon

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736535	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

1

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Simon Fletcher*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *1*, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



131  
Foster Ezra

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Fife | Drum or Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369143	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ezra Foster*

Appears with the rank of *Sum't Rifle* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted,

*Jan. 30*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

732  
Francis Levi

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369223	20
2 39180902	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Levi Francis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster. Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

F

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Levi Francis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.



133

Francis Thomas

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thomas Francis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 12*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

134  
French, Abiathur

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369389	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Abiathur French*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 27*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

135  
French, Levi.

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37369288	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Levi French*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Mar. 6*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

136  
Frank John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369295	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
Militia.

*John Frink*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

137

Frost John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369378	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Frost*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Priv stated*, 17

Roll dated *Priv stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 17 *76*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.



138

*Tuller, Moses*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>379694.27</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Moses Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar 2*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

139

*Fuller, Samuel*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369228</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 21*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

140

*Fullerton, John*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*373 69494*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Fullerton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

141  
Turbo Edward

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37269313	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Edward Furbs*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *March*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*Gardner John*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373 692 75</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also.....

G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Gardner

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.



143

Gates Peter

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369428	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Peter Gates*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

744  
Gaylord Cliphart

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Elihu Gaylord*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 30*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

145  
Gaylord, Josiah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369153	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Josiah Gaylord

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Febr 17*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 146  
Geer, James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369515	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

James Geer

Appears with the rank of Prt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, Feb. 26, 17

Inlisted, Feb. 26, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Chandler

147  
Gilbert Jesse

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369438	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*g*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jesse Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 2*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*



✓ 148  
Gleason, Jonathan

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369191</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Gleason

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 16*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 149  
Goodell Samuel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369108</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Goodell

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*For dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 16*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. C. Chandler*

150  
Goodenough Ebenezer

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>1</u> 37369467	20
<u>2</u>	21
<u>3</u>	22
<u>4</u>	23
<u>5</u>	24
<u>6</u>	25
<u>7</u>	26
<u>8</u>	27
<u>9</u>	28
<u>10</u>	29
<u>11</u>	30
<u>12</u>	31
<u>13</u>	32
<u>14</u>	33
<u>15</u>	34
<u>16</u>	35
<u>17</u>	36
<u>18</u>	37
<u>19</u>	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Gootenough

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Febr 27*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chavala*

151

Goodenough, Phineas

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369470	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Phineas Goodenough

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 27*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

152

Grant: Joseph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369420	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Grant

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Febr 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*



183

Graves David

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369930	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

4

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

David Graves

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, *Feb 20*, 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 17 *76* .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

*J. Chandler*

154

*Graves Gideon*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373694/4</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *12*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Gideon Graves

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *As stated*, 17

Roll dated

*As stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*A. C. Chandler*

✓ 155  
Graves Jonathan

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37369404	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jonathan Graves

Appears with the rank of *Coop* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *As stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *for dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 25*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*J. Chandler*

✓ 156  
Gray, Joseph

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369226</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**THE NEW**  
**Militia.**

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

As stated, 17

Nov dated, 17

17

Feb. 19, 1776.

## Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

157  
Gray Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69387	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Gray

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Nov. stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov. stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



✓ 158  
*Green Cliphallet*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369437</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Eliphahel Green*

Appears with the rank of *Por* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 2*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 187  
*Green, John*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369468</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Green

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 27*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

160

*Griswold, Jeremiah*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373 695 21</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jeremiah Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

161  
Halladay Job

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369490	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Job Halladay*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 26*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

*L. Chandler*  
Copyist.

162

Halladay Jonah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 694 96	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonah H. Calladay*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Nov state*, 17

Roll dated *Nov state*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 28*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Standen*



✓ 163  
Halladay Solomon

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369491	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Solomon Halladay

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

Nov stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov stated, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

Feb. 26

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

164  
Hamblin John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369236	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Hamblin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 21*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1644  
Hayes Benj.

Porter's Regt

Mass. Mil.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180878	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



H

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Benj. Hayes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 165  
Hancock William

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37369290	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*William Hancock*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. Chandler*

166  
Harris Benjamin

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369395	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benja Harris*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov State*, 17

Roll dated *Nov State*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



167  
Hart, Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369.172	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Hart*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 27*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

168.

Harwood, Wilcott

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369510	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

26

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Milcott Harwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for State*, 17

Roll dated *for State*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*L. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*Baskill, Roger*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369498</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



76

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Roger Haskill

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Nov state, 17

Roll dated Nov state, 17

Commissioned, Jan. 29, 17

Inlisted, Jan. 29, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

170  
Hawks Ephraim

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Hawks*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 171  
Hemingway, Aaron

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>373 693</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Aaron Hemingway

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb. 20*, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.



172  
Hendrick John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369171	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Hendrick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

173

Herrington Benjamin

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Benja Herrington

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 12*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 174  
Hewett, Henry

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369296	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



26

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Henry Hewitt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Nov state*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov date*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Febr 28*

, 17

76.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

175  
Higgins Benjamin

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 694 69	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mc*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benja Higgins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Febr 27*, 1776 .

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 176  
Hill, Schabod

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369422	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Lehabod Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *for state*, 17

Roll dated

*for state*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. C. Chandler*



✓ 177  
Hill, Primus

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57369509	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Priscus Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb - 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

178

Hillier, Joseph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 692 62	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joseph Hillier*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Jan. 30*, 1776

Inlisted, *Jan. 30*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.

177  
Hitchcock Eliah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 973 694 64	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*76*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Eliab Hitchcock*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 14*, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. C. Chandler*

✓ 150  
✓ Hoadly, Jacob

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37369493	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*HC*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jacob Hoadly*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov State*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov State*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Sept 22*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

181

Hodgkins Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 095 13	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hodgkins*

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 177*6*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



182

Hodgkins, Samuel Jr.

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37969523	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hodgkins, Junr*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 173  
Holbrook Elias

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369452</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Elias Holbrook*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*A. C. Chandler*

184  
Holt, Humphrey

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37869503	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Gilbert Child



*H*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Humphrey Holt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*Humphrey Holt in Room  
of Silenus Wild*

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 185  
Hovey, James

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37309456</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Hovey*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov. State*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov. State*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 786  
Howe Schabod

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369369</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Isaac Hove*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated *Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb 20*, 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



✓ 157  
Hubbard David

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365279	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*David Hubbard*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Not stated*, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. Chandler*

✓ 188  
Hubbard, Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 69518	20
75731	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hubbard*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Nov 21st*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 21st*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 28*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

*HC*

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubbard*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in  
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-  
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen  
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To  
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from  
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable  
to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Palmer*

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to, —

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

**41**

*Scottwell*

(545m)

Copyist



759  
Hudson Aaron

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37364536	20	
2	CC	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*PC*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
MILITIA.

*Aaron Hudson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 190  
Hudson Seth

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369527	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_  
1

*K*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Seth Hudson*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Apr. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

171  
Houlet, Jonathan

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369455	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*Mo*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Hulet*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Mar. 18*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*A. Blumfield*

192  
Hunt, Seth

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37269300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Seth Hunt*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb. 14*, 1776.

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

Hutchings Asa

Porter's Regt.  
Mass. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39180906

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Asa Hutchings

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.



793  
Hutchinson, Samuel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>127309230</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*72*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hutchinson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 174  
Hutson Charles

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369187	20	
2	75768	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Charles Hutson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Charal*

26

Mass.

Charles Hutson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in  
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-  
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen  
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To  
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from  
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable  
to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 3, 17

Town Procured for, Chaumont

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to, —

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of records

41

S. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist



1795  
Jackson, Isaac

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369376	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1916

Jackson, Lyman

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7369210	20
2 39180885	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1

See also

*J* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Lyman Jackson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 17*78*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

J

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Lyman Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.



137

Jacob Richard

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369215	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Richard Jacob*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

1970  
Jacob Richard  
Jr.

Porter's Regt.  
Mass. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180892	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Richard Jacob W. um

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

1750  
Johnston Joseph

Porter's Regt.

Mass. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180886	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



J

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Johnston

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

195

Jones Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57369274	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Jones*  
*Pr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 4*, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Chandler*

199  
*Jones Henry*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>07369343</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also. \_\_\_\_\_





200  
Jones, Israel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369276	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass.  
Militia.**

*Israel Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

201

Jones Seth

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27369394	20	
2		21	1
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	1
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Seth Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>e</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated *Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 202

*Kellogg Jesse*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137369224</i>	20
<i>39180903</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



K

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
Militia.

Jesse Kellogg  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, Mar-11, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Chandler

K

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Jesse Kellogg

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

203

Kellogg, Josiah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137369493	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Josiah Kellogg*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 26*, 1776 .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 204  
*Kellogg Pliny*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369218</i>	20
2 <i>39180896</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



K

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Pline Kellogg

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

K

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Pliny Kellogg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

1 Kelly Ebr.

Porter's Regt.

Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180884	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Ebr. Kelly

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks: Name Cancelled.

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 205  
Kent Richard

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369474</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*K*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Richard Kent*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted,

*April 13*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 206.

*Keyes, Benjamin*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369714</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benja Koyes*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

207

*Kibbee Moses*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369516</i>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A close-up of a handwritten capital letter 'K' on lined paper. The letter is formed with a single stroke, starting from the bottom left, going up and to the right, then down and to the right, and finally up and to the right again. The letter is positioned between the middle and top lines of the paper.

## Porter's Regiment.

**Mass.  
Militia.**

Moses Kibbee

Appears with the rank of Private on a

## Muster Roll

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War,)

for As stated, 17.

Roll dated 1 1

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, Mar. 20, 1776.

## Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. Chandler*  
Copy

**Copyist.**



✓ 201

*Kibbee Stephen*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369519</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K'

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Stephen Kibbee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated *Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 28*, 17/6.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 209  
Kimbell, Richard

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369434	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Richard Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 2*, 1776

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*J. C. Chandler*

210

King, Aaron.

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369203	20	
2	39180889	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



K

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Aaron King

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

K

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Aaron King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

211:

King, Amos

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369512	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 7 Mass. Regt

*H*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Amos Kiley*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Mar. 1*

, 17

*76*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

212

*Snapp, Daniel*

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37369204</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*K*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Daniel Knapp*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 19*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

213

Sarmard Simon

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369155	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Simon Larnard*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan 29*, 1776.

Casualties, ,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

214

Lazell Daniel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369-1-2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Daniel Lazell*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov 21st*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 21st*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 17/76.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Kendall*



215  
Legg, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369331	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Legg*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Sept 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*I. Chaudron*

246  
Leonard Timothy

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369447</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Y*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Timothy Leonard*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated *Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

217

Lombard, Aaron

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Aaron Lombard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

218  
Lombard, Thomas

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369445</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thomas Lombard*

*Port*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Chandler*

319  
London Peubens

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Reuben Gordon*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *March 18*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



220  
London Fabulon

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369501	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jabulon Gordon*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Nov stated*, 17.

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17.

Commissioned, , 17.

Inlisted, *Dec. 18*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

221  
Lothrop Ezra

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369483	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ezra Lathrop

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, Feb. 26, 17

Inlisted, Feb. 26, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

222

Lucas Richard

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369196	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Richard Lucas*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 177*6*.

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Mar. 12*, 177*6*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

223

*Ludington Daniel*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369367</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Daniel Ludington

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

224

*Syman, Josiah*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369397</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Y*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Josiah Lyman*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned,

*Feb. 14*, 1776 .

Inlisted,

, 17 .

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*



225

Martindale, Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>372 691 75</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

225

Martindale, Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** .....

M

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Martindale

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 226  
Martindale, Lemuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-919	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Martindale*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 1776.

Commissioned, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Chandler*  
Copyist.



227

Maxwell, Philip

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369164	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Philip Maxwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Jan. 30*

, 17*76*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

221  
Meacham, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736950 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Meacham*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Dec. 1*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

2129  
Mighell, Thomas

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thomas Highell*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

230  
Mighells, Nathaniel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37969251	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Mighells*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 25*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

231  
Miller, Zebadiah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369364	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*No* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass.**  
**Militia.**

*Jebadiah Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Chandler*



232  
Miols, Ezekiel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369292</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ezekiel Miols*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 25, 1776*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2133

Mireek, George

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369260	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*George M. Irick*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 25*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

234

Moffett, Barzaleel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369347	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Barzaleel Moffett*  
*Priv*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties, .....

Remarks: .....

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

255  
Montague, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369317	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
MILITIA.

*John Montague*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 31*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*L. L. Chandler*



*M* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass.**  
**Militia.**

*Justus More*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regi-  
ment of Foot in the Continental Army Com-  
manded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



237

Morgan, David

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369398	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*No*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*David Morgan*

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, *Feb. 14*, 1776.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Chandler*

238

Morgan, Eli

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369444	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Eli Morgan*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted,

*Sept 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

239

Morgan, Jesse

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369298	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jesse Morgan*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. Chandler*

240  
Morris, Charles

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37869229	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Charles Morris

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, Mar. 7, 1776

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

241  
Morris, Edward

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369457	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Simon Stacey

M

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Edward Morris

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, ., 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 14*, 1776 .

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*Edward Morris in Room  
of Simon Stacey.*

*J. Chandler*



242

✓ Morris, Joseph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369462	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Morris

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 4*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

243

Morse, Jeduthun

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97369145	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jeduthan Morse

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 2*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

244  
Morton, Salmon

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137369345	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Salmon Morton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, Feb 20, 17

Inlisted, Feb 20, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

245  
Mun, Francis

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37269181	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Francis Mun*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan 29*, 17*76*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Clemens*

Copyist.

246  
Nash, Joseph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369232	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joseph Nash*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 8*, 1776.

Casualties, ,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



2400  
Mason Edward

Porter's Regt.

Mass. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	3918 0907	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

N

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Edward Nason

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

39180904  
Nepher Michael

Porter's Regt

Mass. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180904

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Porter's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Michail Nepeir

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:.....

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

247  
Newhall, John, Jr.

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37369532</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Mass.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of Major on a

# Muster Roll

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Commissioned, -----, 17

## Casualties.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(548i)

**Copyist.**

248

Newton, James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736/482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

248

Newton, James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Norton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

249  
Nims, Abner

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37309141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*A*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Abner Sims*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Nov. dated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb. 15-*, 1776.

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2550  
Nittleton, Beni

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137269233	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Beni Littleton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Priv stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Priv stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Mar. 7*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

2151  
Nurse, Asa

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37269508	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26 7
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Asa Nurse*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1776.

Casualties, *X*

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



252

Otis, James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369488	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

①

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Otis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 353  
Palmer, David

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369231</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*David Palmer*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 7*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

254  
Palmer, Edmond

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

27369289

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Edmond Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

255  
Palmer, Gershom

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369463</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Gershom Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

256  
Parker, Jesse

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369452	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jesse Parker

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, Feb. 14, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

J. Chandler

Copyist.



257

Parmele, Simeon

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369202	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Simone Parmele

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, Mar. 7, 1776 .

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Chandler

258  
Parmenter, Elias

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 691 63	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Elias Parmenter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 177*6*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 30*, 177*6*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

259  
Parsons, Nathan

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369401</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Nathan Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Jan. 29*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

260  
Partrill, Joseph

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>373 695 25</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Partrill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Apr 1*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

261  
Patch, Ephraim

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 693 53	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ephraim Patch

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



262  
*Pendergrass, Peter*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37369263</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Peter Pendergrass

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, Jan 30, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

263.  
Peterson, Andrew

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

27369270

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Andrew Peterson*

Appears with the rank of *Sol* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

264

Petty, Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369155	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Petty*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb 19*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. E. Chandler*

Copyist.

265  
Phelps, Luke

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 694 89

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Luke Phelps

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated *Nov dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Phelps, Simeon

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369431	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Simcoe Phelps

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated .

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, ., 17 .

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*J. C. Chandler*



261  
Phillips, Spencer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 693 54	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Spencer Phillips*

A ppears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq'—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

267  
Phillips, Sylvester

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>373 69358</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Sylvester Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Sept: 20*, 17/6.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

264  
Pike, Elisha

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369421	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Elisha Pike

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 2*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

Pike, Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369435	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Pike

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Nov state*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

271  
Piquit, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 69282	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Piquit

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 23*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



272  
✓ Pomroy, Gershom

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32369368	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Gershom Pomeroy  
Private

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Sept. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 213  
Pool, Jacob

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57369140	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jacob Pool

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for March, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, Feb. 15, 1776.

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. B. Chandler

274  
Porter, Elisha

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369475	20	
2	9138	21	
3	74533	22	
4	5803	23	
5	39120659	24	
6	3786	25	
7	5153	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Mass.

Elisha Porter  
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract**

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of  
Massachusetts.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 19, 1776.

Regiment to be raised in Hamp-  
shire & Berkshire for service at  
Northward of 725 men -

Elisha Porter Col.

Thos Williams Lt. Col.

Abner Morgan Major

Number of record:

39

(547e)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Elisha Porter

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Nov., 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

Name appears in capture &  
certificate

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Elisha Porter +

Appears with the rank of *col.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Casualties,

Remarks:

*Name appears in caption as shown above & also in certificate to Roll.*

*John Chandler*

P

Porter's Acct.

mass.  
mil.

Elisha Porter

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated March 30, 1776,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Dr

To Cash paid him by  
James Warren Esq.

dollar cents  
333.30

Vol. 143, page 144

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

*P | Porter's Regt. | Mass.*

*Porter*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of the Sick**

of the General Hospital at Fort George, from the  
12<sup>th</sup> to the 26<sup>th</sup> July 1776 inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment,

*Col. Porter's*

Admitted,

*57*

Discharged,

*9*

Died,

*3*

Deserted,

Remain,

*47*

Remarks:

Number of record

**53**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



P | Porter's Regt. | Mass

Porter  
Collo Porter's Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the <sup>Caption</sup> body of an account with Capt.

Israel Chapin

as follows:

Capt Israel Chapin  
Collo Porter's Regt

1777

January 6

Huston

9

Mass.

Porter

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire  
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the  
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-  
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed  
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from  
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable  
to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Enos Cook

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Hadley

Reg' Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from,

Capt. Cook

Age,

22

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

272  
Potter, Ephraim

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272 69174	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ephraim Potter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Jan 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 276  
Powers, Ephraim

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>137369374</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ephraim Powers

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

Febr 20, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

A. Chandler

277

Pruett, Levi

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 6915.7	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Levi Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 19*

1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

*Ransom, Hoazael*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369170</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass.**  
**Militia.**

*Hazel Ransom*

Appears with the rank of *PrL* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 17*76*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



✓ 274  
Ransom, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69169	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Ransom*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

280  
Ray, Joseph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369506	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also.

R

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Ray

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

281  
Rayment, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

187369252	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*R*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Raymond*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 25*, 17*78*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

282

Richardson, Humphrey

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Humphrey Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

R

Porter's

Mass

Humphrey Richardson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of  
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age.....

Towns & Provinces:.....

Remarks:.....

page 158

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

283  
Rider, Hopkni

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69162	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



R

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Hopmi Rider

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Nov date 10*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 30*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

284  
Robards, Lemuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369124	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Roberts

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for March, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, Jan. 29, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. Chandler

285  
Robbins, George

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*George Robbins*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 19*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



286  
Robbins, Jonathan

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373.69152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Robbins*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 17*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 257  
Robins, Jesse

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369275	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jesse Robins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>r</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 20*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Robinson, Abiather

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

127369514	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*P*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Abiathur Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

✓ 289  
Rogers, Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369455	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Rogers*

*Pr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 1776 .

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Chandler*

290  
✓ Rogers, Zephaniah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369327	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Zechariah Rogers*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*L. C. Chandler*



291  
✓ *Rolph, Stephen*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37369193</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Stephen Rolph  
Pol

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for March, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, Feb. 16, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

272  
Root, Elisha

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37269419	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Elisha Root

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, Sept 26, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

A. C. Chandler

298  
Root, Thaddeus

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369211	20
2 39188888	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



R

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thaddeus Root

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commissioned, Not stated, 17

Inlisted, Mar. 11, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Standen

R

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Thaddeus Root

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

294  
✓ Ross, David

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369492	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*David Ross*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 28*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

295  
Russell, Benja

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 692 58	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also



R

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
Militia.

Benja Russell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

276  
Russell, Phillip

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37369402	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
Militia.

*Phillip Russell*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 26*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*J. Chandler*

✓ 297  
Sacket, Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37369208

59180882

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Saml Sacket

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Commissioned, Not stated, 17 .

Inlisted, Mar. 11, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Chandler



L

S

Porter's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Samuel Sackit

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 298  
Sanderson, Isaac

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

✓ 97369413	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Isaac Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

299

Sanderson, Jeduthun

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369271	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jeduthun Sanderson*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 19*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



✓ 308  
Scott, Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 273 691 66	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Scott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 30*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

301  
Seager, Ezekiel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2736920	20
2 39180880	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ezekiel Seager*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

L

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

**Ezekiel Seager**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.



302  
Searl, Solomon

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37269265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Solomon Pearl

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, Feb. 20, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

303

Sheldon, Arad

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69161	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Arad Sheldon

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 16*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

304  
Sheldon, Cephas

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369167	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Cephas Sheldon*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Commissioned, , 17.

Inlisted, *Jan. 30*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

305  
Sheldon, Reuben

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369160	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Reuben Sheldon

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 16*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 306  
Shepard, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369476	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Shepard*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

*Feb 20*, 1776.

Inlisted,

, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



307  
✓ Sherman, Samuel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35369405	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Sherman*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned,

, 17 .

Inlisted,

*Feb. 14*, 17/6

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

388  
✓ Shiner, Edward

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369190	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Edward Shiner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 29*

1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

309  
✓ Simons, Aaron

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

373 69253	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Aaron Simons*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 1*, 177*6*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 310  
Skinner, Reuben

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia..  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37869425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Reuben Skinner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 17*76*.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*A. B. Chandler*

371  
Smith, Asa

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 6940.3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Asa Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*J. Chandler*



312

Smith, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37359315	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 5*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*A. C. Chandler*

373  
Smith, John

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369302</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Apr. 9*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 314  
Smith, Jonathan

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 27369281	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>r</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 378  
Smith, Josiah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97369306	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Josiah Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 316  
Smith, Solomon

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369420</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Solomon Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov State*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov State*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted,

*Jan 27*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*



311  
✓ Smith, Stephen

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>373 695 11</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein . . .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Stephen Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*L. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

✓ 378  
Snow, Jabez

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369241	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jabez Snow*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, *Mar. 1*, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. B. Chandler*

379  
Spafford, Amos

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>379 605 20</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Amos Spafford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 320  
Spafford, Levi

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369409	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Levi Shafford*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

✓ 321  
Spalding, Asa

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369251	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Asa Spalding*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



✓ 322  
*Spinning, John*

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137369355</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Spinning

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for state*, 17

Roll dated *for state*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 323  
Squire, Benja

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369432	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benja Squire*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov State*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Nov State*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 24*, 17/6.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 324  
Swain, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369529	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Swain*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. Chandler*

328

Stacey, Simon

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69458	20
2 9269	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Edward Morris

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Simon Stacey*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*Edward Morris in Room  
of Simon Stacey*

*This name appears only as  
shown above.*

*J. C. Chandler*

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Simon Stacy*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan 25*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

326  
Stacy, Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ebner Stacy*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, *Feb 8*, 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 8*, 17 *76* .

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Chandler*

✓ 327  
Stebbins, Francis

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37369280	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Porter's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Francis Stebbins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 6*, 17*76*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

328  
Stebbins, Gideon

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369399</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Gideon Stebbins

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for For stated, 17

Roll dated

For stated, 17

Commissioned, Feb. 14, 1776.

Inlisted, 17

Casualties,

Remarks :

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.



✓ 329  
Stickney, Solomon

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369264</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Solomon Stickney*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 30*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

330  
✓ Stimson, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 694 57

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Stinson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 14*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

337

✓ Stoddard, Orringh

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

373 69280

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S.*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Orving Stoddard*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>m</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, *Feb 17*, 1776 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

*J. Chandler*

✓ 332  
Strong, Daniel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum<sup>r</sup>. or Fifer | Drum<sup>r</sup>. or Fifer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

373 693 11	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Daniel Strong

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

333  
Strong; Nathan

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia:  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3736925</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Nathan Strong*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



334

Sykes, Jon<sup>a</sup>

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 09247	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonas Sykes*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 335  
Sylvester, Nathaniel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
MILITIA.

Nathaniel Sylvester

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

Feb. 20

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

J. Chandler

REV. WAR *Porters Regt*  
*Mass.*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Silver Lin or Sylvania, Nathaniel*  
(Name.)  
*Mass*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See A.S. 203241 & Herewith*

*120*  
*12-1-15*  
*Johnson*  
*J.H.S.*



Dec. 1, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. G. R. Scovil,  
Copenhagen, N.Y.

The communication from this office addressed to Mrs. Scovil May 1, 1915, in response to an application similar to that made within, contains all the information found of record relative to the Nathl Sylvester mentioned therein, and the name Nehemiah Sylvester or Silvester has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during that war.

As she was advised in said communication the collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions this city.

It is deemed proper to add that the Revolutionary War records in this Department are of a purely military character and afford no information relative to the families of soldiers whose names appear thereon.

No fees are charged by this Dept. for its official acts.

H. P. McCain

per H.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.  
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

The Adjutant General

Form No. 124—A. G. O.  
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

336

Taylor, James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7369326	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 337  
Taylor, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369301	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Jan. 30*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



338

Taylor, Paul

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32269499	20
2 19123085	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Paul Taylor*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 26*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

T | Porters | Mass  
✓ | Mil.

Paul Taylor

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. McKeever

Copyist.

✓ 339  
Taylor, William

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369268

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*William Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar 6*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.



✓ 340  
Tepson, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 69352	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Tappan*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*Nov. stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov. stated*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 20*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

341  
Thayer, Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 69442	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Thayer*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 8*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

✓ 342  
Thayer, Jesse

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jesse Thayer*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Nov. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 373  
Tolman, Elman

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 694 66	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Elman Solman*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 27*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

(543i)

Copyist.

✓ 344  
Town, Elijah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369195	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Elijah Towne*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb - 23*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



✓ 345  
Town, Ephraim

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37069147	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Town*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 2*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

376  
Town, Francis

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum? or Fifer

Drum? or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 73 6 940 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Francis Town*

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

347

Town, Jacob

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369192	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jacob Town*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *for dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 27*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. B. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 348  
Town, Silas

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369149

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Silas Town*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 2*

1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 349  
Towseley, Adam

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97369453	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

27

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Adam Towseley

Appears with the rank of P.F. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for Nov. State, 17

Roll dated

Nov. State

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

Feb. 14

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

J. Chandler



350

Towseley, Nicanor

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum<sup>r</sup>. or Fifer

Drum<sup>r</sup>. ~ Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37969407	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Alicanor Towseley*

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*L. Chandler*

357

*Inaymer, Francis*

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369321	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Francis Traylor*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, *Feb 17*, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

352

✓  
Turner, Ezra

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369342

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ezra Turner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 353  
Tuttle, Ebenezer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369417	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Tuttle*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. L. Chandler*

354

Vanhorn, Aaron

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37369384</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Aaron Vanhorn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 6*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



353

Wainwright, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373 692 12	20
391 808 77	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Wainwright*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 11*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

W

Porter's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

John Wainwright

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

SIGNATURE\*

on an enlistment roll.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became  
Capt. William Bacon's Company,  
Porter's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia.

Clark

Copyist.

356  
Wait, Moses

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37369 246	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Moses Wait

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb. 19*, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 19*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



✓ 357  
Walker, Isaac

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 64340	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Isaac Walker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

✓ 358  
Walker, Jacob

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 693 84	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jacob Walker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

359  
Warner, Eleazer

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369411	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Eleazer Warner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Priv stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Priv dated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 24*, 1776.

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*J. C. Chandler*

360

Warner, Phaniel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369307	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Phauncel Warner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 6*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

361

Warner, Silas

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369379	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Silas Warner

Appears with the rank of *Pop* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>r</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>r</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 20*

1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



✓ 362  
Warren, Joseph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369322	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joseph Warren*

Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb 20*, 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

363

Warrin, James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum<sup>r</sup>. or Fifer | Drum<sup>r</sup>. or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

37369142	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Warren*

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Life* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 15*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

364  
Warriner, Benjamin

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37369278	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
Militia.

*Benja Harmer*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted,

*Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

365  
Warriner, Willard

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369252	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Millard Harriner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

366  
Washburn, Elisha

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37369507	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Elisha Washburn*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



367

Watkins, Ephraim

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369448</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Watkins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 14*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 368  
Watkins, Moses

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369150	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Moses Watkins*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Nov 21*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 21*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

369

Way, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369290	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John May*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 17*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

370

Way, Ralph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369318	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ralph May*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 5*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

371  
Weeks, Cornelius

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>273 69296</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Cornelius Weeks*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



372  
Weeks, Judah

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137369597

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jude h Weeks

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commissioned, Not stated, 17

Inlisted, Mar. 26, 1776.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Chandler

Copyist.

373

Weeks, Nathaniel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369247</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Nathan Weeks*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

374

Weeks, Uriah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369168	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Uriah Weeks*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Apr dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Jan. 30*

, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

375  
Wells, Benja

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369385	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Benja Wells

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

376

Wells, Obadiah

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369194	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Obadiah Wells*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*



377

Whalen, James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369176	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James N. Halen*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

378

Wharfield, Reuben

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27369486	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Reuben Warfield*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

379

Wheden, Benjamin

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



N

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Benjamin W. Heden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov State*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov State*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chasala*

✓ 380  
White, Daniel

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 69 24 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 20.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Daniel White*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar 6*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

381  
White, David

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37369310	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*David White*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb 14*, 1776

Inlisted, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. Chandler*



382  
White, Giles

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27369319	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Giles White*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq'—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 4*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

383

White, Levi

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Levi White*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

384

White, Oliver

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369381

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
Militia.

*Oliver White*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Nov stated*, 17

Roll dated *Nov stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 7*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

355  
Wild, Silent

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>137369504</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also Humphry Holt

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Silent Will* \*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for stated*, 17

Roll dated *for stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb 1*, 1778.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*Humphrey Keelt in Room  
of Silent Will*

*This name appears only as shown  
above in remark*

*J. C. Chandler*

386

Williams, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369528	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

22

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *for status*, 17

Roll dated

*for status*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Apr. 1*, 17 *76*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



✓ 327  
Williams, Thomas

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37369524	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thomas Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

366  
Williston, Caleb

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

27369313	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Caleb Williston*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 5*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

✓ 389  
Willson, Malachi

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369/89

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Malachi Willson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17

Commissioned,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 16*

1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. [Signature]*

390  
Wilson, George

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37369173

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

George Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Company commanded by Captain Thomas  
Alexander in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Jan. 29*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

391  
Winchell, Ruggles

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum. or Fifer

Drum. or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369479

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
Militia.

*Ruggles Mitchell*

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



392  
Winter, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3 692 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Winter*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

393  
Wire, William

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369505	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Ware

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *for et alia*, 17

Roll dated *for et alia*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 17 *X*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

394  
Wood, Daniel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369360  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Porter's Regiment.

MASS.  
MILITIA.

*Daniel Wood*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

395  
Wood, James

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369259

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Hood*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 4*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

396

Woodruff, Aseph

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369227	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

72

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Asaph Woodruff*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> William  
Bacon in the Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, *Feb. 20*, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



397

Wright, Elipha

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369325	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Elihu Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company of Foot commanded by Capt<sup>a</sup>  
Israel Chapin in the Regiment commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 20*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

398  
Wright, George

**Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37369287</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*George Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 6*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

379  
Wright, John

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37364415	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 26*, 1776 .

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

*J. Chandler*

450  
Wright, Oliver

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Oliver Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 1*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. L. Chandler*

✓ 401  
Wright, Silas

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373.69533

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Silas Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*



402  
Wright, Solomon

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369241	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Solomon Wright

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Enoch Chapin's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Inlisted,

*Feb 72*, 1776

Casualties,

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

403

Wright, Thomas Martin

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137369534

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thomas Martin Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. John Shepard's Company in the Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army whereof Elisha Porter Esq' is Colonel—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Mar. 24*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*L. C. Chandler*

404 - End

Yale, Nathaniel

Porter's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37369418	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



9

Porter's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Gale

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Company commanded by Captain Josiah  
Lyman, in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Elisha Porter Esq<sup>r</sup>—

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Inlisted, *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Casualties,

Remarks :

*J. Chandler*

*Paker Joseph*

**Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant | Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137373981</i>	20
<i>9115480</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Baker.

Lieut, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.

B | Prescotts | mar  
mar

Joseph Baker

Ensign, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W. Cane

Copyist.

✓ 2  
Pall Benjamin

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1373975

2 39115475

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Mass.**

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated.

17

Remarks:

Number of Records:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

**Copyist.**

B

Prescott

Mass.

Benjamin Ball

Ensign Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. William Prescott

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov 15, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Seavey

Copyist.

3  
Brown, Benjamin

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115465	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Prescott

Mass

Benjamin Brown

Lieut., Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov. date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

4  
Brown, Isaac

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 5473

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Prescott's

Mass  
Mass

Isaac Brown

Lieut, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Ward

Copyist.

Brown, Joseph

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108276

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Prescott

Mass.

Joseph Brown

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

By whom recommended,

3 Captains, 6 Lieutenants

For what Promotion, To a vacancy,  
not specified, in Capt Patch's  
Compy, Col. Prescott's Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6  
*Brown Joshua*

**Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137373973</i>	20
<i>9115468</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Brown,  
Lieut., William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.



B

Prescott

Mass

Joshua Brown

Lieut., Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Notated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

7  
Camp, William

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Co Prescotts mass

Wm Camp

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Provost Guard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 9, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Wm Camp

Rig<sup>t</sup>., Colo Prescott

Comp<sup>y</sup>, Capt Moors

By whome Confind, Capt Bolster

Crime, for Desertion

Nights Confind, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

8  
Corey Ephraim

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Ephraim C. Grey.

Lieut., William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not Dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.



C

Prescott's

mass.

Ephraim Corey

Copr

, Continental 10

Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. [unclear]

Copyist.

9  
Cummings, John

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Prescott's mass.

John Cummings

Ensign, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

15  
Cummins Thomas

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>137373980</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Cummins.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.



✓ 11  
Pinsmore Eliphaz

**Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37373957</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Eliphalet Dinsmore

Captain William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Dinsmore

Copyist.

12  
Dodge, Isaac

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115482

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L9 | Prescott's | mass.

Isaac Dodge

Ensign, Continental 10<sup>7</sup> Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

T. M. W. Sears

Copyist.

13  
Dow Reuben

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373963	20
2 9115455	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



D

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Reuben Dow.

Captain William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2 Prescotts mass.

Reuben Dow

Capt., Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

T. M. Ward

Copyist.

14  
Farwell, Henry

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373952	20
2	3191151453	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

F

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Henry Farwell,

Captain William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

T Prescott Mass

Henry Farewell

Capt., Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Weiss

Copyist.



✓ 15  
Fassett, Amasa

**Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>037373 967</u>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

† See also \_\_\_\_\_

F

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Amaziah Fassett.

Lieut., William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

16  
Fletcher, Levi

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119850	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*of Prescotts Mass*

*Levi Fletcher*

*Private Parker's Co. Prescott's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

*The Farmers* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 6., 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Levi Fletcher*

Age,

*20*

Regiment,

*Prescott*

Company,

*Parker*

Disorder,

*Sore Arm*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Riple*  
Copyist.

*Gilbert, Joseph*

**Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37373970</i>	20
2 <i>319115469</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Gilbert,  
Sergeant, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.

G Prescott Mass

Joseph Gilbert

Lieut, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. S. end

Copyist.

✓ 18  
Gilbert, Samuel

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373961	20	
2	39154458	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Gilbert.

Captain William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

By order of Congress  
13<sup>th</sup> June 1775 was com-  
missioned as Capt. in  
the Room of Eli<sup>t</sup> Dimesmore,

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Mursley

Copyist.

G. | Prescott | Mass.

Samuel Gilbert

Capt., Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Lewis

Copyist.



✓ 19  
Goss John

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373974	20
2 39115466	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

John Goss.

Lieut., William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

G Prescotts Mass

John Goss

Lieut, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. [Signature]

Copyist.

20  
Green, William

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115449	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G Prescott Mass

William Green

Adj, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by William Prescott, Col

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. W. Seaver

Copyist.



21  
Hoart, John

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Id | Prescotts | Mass.

John Hart

Surgeon, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.

22  
Laken, Nath.

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lakin, Nathaniel

23  
Sakin, Nathaniel

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137373966	20
39115467	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

*Nathl. Sabin,*

*Sieut.*, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. H. Hensley*

Copyist.



L

Prescotts  
Prescotts

Mass  
Mass

Nath Laken h

Lieut....., Continental 10..... Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated .....

Not dated....., 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

JM Weaver

Copyist.

24  
Lawrence, Asa

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 5459	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* *Prescott Mass*

*Asa Lawrence*

*Capt*, Continental *10* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col William Prescott*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*T. M. Sears*

Copyist.

28  
Longley, Zachariah  
Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr.

2r. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/15450	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Prescott mass

Zachariah Longley

2nd Co., Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Seaver

Copyist.



26

Maxwell Hugh

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371064	20
2	3955	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**M** | Prescott's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Hugh Maxwell,*  
*Captain* William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. Hensley* Copyist.

M.

Mass.

Hugh Maxwell  
Capt.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretensions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col<sup>r</sup> William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Peek's Kill*

*April 19, 1779.*

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of

Sept. 1776, *Capt. May 19, 1778-*

*Lo. Jan. 1, 1776.*

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

*Captain Jan. 1, 1777.*

Claims and Pretensions to Rank — and Occur-

rencies: *Ensign In former*

*Mar 1759 Lieut 1762 Capt.*

*of Minute men in 1778-*

*Maj<sup>r</sup> of Lo. March 1778-*

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

✓ 27  
Moors, Joseph

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373959	20
2	9113460	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | Prescotts | maas

Joseph Moors

Capt....., Continental 10..... Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated .....

Not dated....., 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

T. M. Weare

Copyist.



M

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Moors.  
Captain William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 28  
Mosher John

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137373976	20
9115478	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

John Mosher,  
2nd Lieut, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

M

Prescott

Mass

Mass.

John Mosker

Ensign, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade ab' the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. [unclear]

Copyist.

✓ 29  
Mutney, Levi

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



## Prescott's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Sevi Muthrey.

*Lieut*, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

**Copyist.**

✓ 30  
Nutting John

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P. cotton mass*

*M*

*John Nutting*

*Capt*, Continental *10* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col. William Prescott*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*J. M. Mason*

Copyist.

N

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

John Nutting.  
Captain William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

371  
Parker, Asa

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737956	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also



P

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Asa Parker.

~~Captain~~ William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

32

Parker, Joshua

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37073955	20
2 319115461	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 17.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Parker  
Captain, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

P Prescott's Regt Mass.  
Mass

Joshua Parker

Capt, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Cot William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. Seavey

Copyist.

✓ 33  
Parker, Oliver

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>137373958</del>	20
<del>213191191954</del>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Oliver Parker

Captain William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. T. Wensley*

Copyist.

P Prescott's Regt. Mass.  
Mass

Parker

Parker's Co. Prescott's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

The Farmer's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Levi Fletcher

Age, 20

Regiment, Prescott

Company, Parker

Disorder, Sore arm

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

37  
Parley Abraham

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115452	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

P Prescott's Regt. | Mass.

Abraham Parley

mate, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. Milburn

Copyist.

✓ 35  
Patch Samuel

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37373962

319113437

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Prescott's Regt Mass.  
Mass

Samuel Patch

Capt, Continental / 0 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. Seave

Copyist.

P

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Patch

~~Captain~~ William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return.

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

36

Prescott William

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370950	20	39119762
2	39109674	21	9925
3	4713	22	
4	4741	23	
5	4767	24	
6	4794	25	
7	4821	26	
8	4871	27	
9	4909	28	
10	4943	29	
11	4987	30	
12	110025	31	
13	0065	32	
14	0105	33	
15	0143	34	
16	0184	35	
17	5446	36	
18	7780	37	
19	8154	38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Prescott's Regt | Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col. Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cam-*  
*bridge* *19 July, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2* *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

William Prescott Esq.,

Col., William Prescott Esq's Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Denney

Copyist.



*P Prescotts Regt. | Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*August 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*  
(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*p Prescott's Regt. | Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

*S Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*P Prescott's Regt. Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Prescott's Regt. | Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 22, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3 L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Prescott's Regt. Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 29, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



*P Prescott's Regt. Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9 L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

P Prescott's Regt. Mass.

Prescott

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters in Cam-  
bridge 1<sup>st</sup> November, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*P Prescott's Regt. Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*P Prescott's Regt Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*6*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

I Prescotts Regt Mass,

Prescott

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Report  
of the Guards in the City of  
New York And of the Line  
Encamped near the same

\* \* \*  
Col<sup>o</sup> Prescott (By his Adjutant)  
reports this morning that a  
Number of Boats Passed  
Governors Island the last  
Night.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

June 15 1776

Number of record :

9  
(5482)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



P Prescott's Regt. Mass.

Prescott

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*13*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

: P | Prescott's Regt. | Mass.

Prescot

col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Oct<sup>e</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 12 ..... *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*p Prescott's Regt. Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Sept. 9, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*10*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

P Prescott's Regt. Mass.

William Prescott

Col., Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by William Prescott, Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

*P Prescott's Regt. Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col<sup>d</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*15*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



*p | Prescott's Regt. | Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*14*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*P Prescott's Regt Mass,*  
*Mass*

*Prescott*

*Prescott's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*November 4*, 17

Rank,

*Corpl.*

Name,

*Judah Wetherbee*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Prescott*

Company,

*Patch*

Disorder,

*Dysentery*

State,

*Recovered.*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**44**

( 548d )

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyright.

*P Prescott's Regt. Mass.*

*Prescott*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Provost Guard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 9, 1776.*

Prisoner's Name, *Wm. Camp*  
*Eberneyr Daisyer,*

Rigt., *Col. Prescott*

Comp', *Capt Moors*

By whome Confind, *Capt Bolster*

Crime, *for Desertion*

Nights Confind, *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*N-9*

(548d)

*L. B. Patterson*

Copyist.

*P Prescotts Regt. Mass*

*Prescott*

*Prescott's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*The Farmer's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 6*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Levi Fletcher*

Age,

*20*

Regiment,

*Prescott*

Company,

*Parker*

Disorder,

*Sore Arm*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548d)

*M. P. Riple*  
Copyist.

37

Robinson John

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

A Colonel | A Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373949	20
2 37113477	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

## Prescott's Regiment.

**Mass.**

John Robinson, Esq.

St. Cal<sup>d</sup>, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated

17

Remarks: -----

Number of Records:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

**Copyist.**

R | Prescotte Regt | Mass

John Robinson

Lt Col, Continental 10 . Regiment of Foot

Commanded by William Prescott, Col

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Not set

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. Evans

Copyist.

✓ 38  
Rogers Thomas

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign  
Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373-3977	20
2 371/5-853	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | *Prescotts Regt* | *Mass*

*Thomas Rogers*

*Ensign*, Continental *10* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col William Prescott*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*T. M. W. C. M.*

Copyist.

**R** | Prescott's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Rogers.

Lieut., William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.



39  
Russell, James

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115102	20	
2	5476	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R Prescott's Regt Mass

James Russell

Ensign, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

T. M. Sears

Copyist.

R | Prescotts | Mass  
6 |

Russell

Ensign, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

40  
Sartell Nath

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891132144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | *Prescott* | *Mass*

*Nath Sartell*

*Lieut*..., Continental *10* ... Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col William Prescott*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Nov dates* ..., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*T. M. ...*

Copyist.



41  
Saysyer, Ebenezer

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 89118753	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | *Prescott* | *Moors*

*Ebenezer Daisyer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Provost Guard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 9*, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, *Ebenezer Daisyer*

Rig<sup>t</sup>., *Col. Prescott*

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt Moors*

By whome Confind, *Capt Bolster*

Crime, *for Desertion*

Nights Confind, *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*U. 9*

(548d)

*B. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

Spaulden, Thomas

Prescott's.  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Spauldin, Thomas

43

✓  
Spauldin Thomas

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
x Q (Revolutionary War.)

Captain  
Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37073979</u>	20
<u>39113481</u>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

x Changed July 7/98

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I Prescott Mass*

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Spaulden*

*Ensign*, Continental *10* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col William Prescott*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

*Nov. date*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*T. M. W.*

Copyist.



S

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Spauldin.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Newbery

Copyist.

X 44  
Spaulding Ebenezer

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37373968</u>	20
<u>3191157472</u>	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J Prescottt Mass*

*Eliaser Spaulding*

*Lieut*, Continental *10* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col William Prescottt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Novr dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*J. M. Seave*

Copyist.

S

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenr Spaulding.

Sient, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

31

(548d)

*J. S. Hensley*

Copyist.

43  
Spaulding, Ebenezer

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Spaulding, Ebenezer



✓ 46  
Spaulding Joseph

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37373969	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Spaulding

Sient, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 47  
Stebbins Joseph

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain  
Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373965	20
2	39114824	21
3	9783	22
4	9939	23
5	109360	24
6	120331	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x Changed July 7/98

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S 1 6 *Prospect Hill*

X  
*Joseph Stibbins*  
*Capt., 6 Regt Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*G. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

*S*

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

*Joseph Stebbins.*

*Sent.*, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. G. Hensley*

Copyist.



S Prescott Mars

Stebbins

Stebbins Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 2, 17

Rank,

Name,

Eben<sup>r</sup>. Handy

Age,

21

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Stebbins

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Conv. House 2<sup>d</sup> Dec.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**44**

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

S. Prescott Maus

Stibblin

Stibblins Co Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 17

Rank,

Serg<sup>t</sup>

Name,

Gersham Joy

Age,

27

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Stibblins

Disorder,

Icteric

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

D. | Prescott | Mass  
7

Joseph Otis  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Otis

Regiment,

7<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Capt in Col. Brewer's

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

R. E. Gleason

Copyist

*S Prescott Mass*

*Stebbins*

*Stebbins Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Dec 2*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Handy*

Age,

*20.*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Stebbins*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

78  
Stebbins, Joseph

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stebbins, Joseph



✓ 49  
Walker Zacheus

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37373972	20
39115471	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Zachariah Walker.

Lieut., William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W | Prescott's | Mass.

Zachariah Walker  
Lieut., Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

T M Ward

Copyist.

50

Wetherbee Judah

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

39119669	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Prescotts | Mass.

Judah Wetherbee  
Corpl. Patch's Co. Prescott's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 4, 17

Rank,

Corpl

Name,

Judah Wetherbee

Age,

21

Regiment,

Prescott

Company,

Patch

Disorder,

Dysentery

State,

Recovery.

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records

**44**

(548d)

W. P. Riple  
Copyist.



37  
Whitney, Levi

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39115464

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W Prescott | Mass.

Levi Whitney

Lieut, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

✓ 52  
*William John*

**Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37373978*  
*39115470*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

John Williams

2nd Lieut, William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Denney

Copyist.

W | Prescotts | Mass

John Williams

Lieut, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

T. M. Dean

Copyist.



2 3  
Wood, Henry

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37373951	20
319115448	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Henry Wood, Esq.,  
Major, William Prescott Esq's Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W | Prescotts | Mass.

Henry Woods

Major, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by William Prescott, Colonel

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

54 - End.

Hyman Abijah

Prescott's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137373960	20
34113462	21
	22.
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Prescott's Regiment.

Mass.

Abijah Wyman.

~~Captain~~ William Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.



W | Prescotts | Mass.

Abijah Wyman

Capt, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Cd William Prescott

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

Captain Card

1

Capt. Archibald McAllister

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFIDENTIAL)  
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)  
Prime's Regiment

Mass

PAY ROLL of Capt. Archibald  
McAllister's Company Col. Prime's  
Regt. under the command of  
of ~~the organization composed of~~  
R. C. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

By Henry.

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station .....

roll not dated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note.

This regiment  
and company has  
been identified as  
a Mass. organization  
from the official  
Mass. publication  
Soldiers & Sailors of the  
Revolution.

Myth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)  
*Revolutionary War.*  
NUMERICAL INDEX CARD.

First stamp number.

3 9189310

Last stamp number.

39189358

*Pay Roll*

Hospital Muster Rolls

*Capt. Archibald McAllister's Co.,  
Col Prime's Regiment — 1780.*

*of the* ~~not dated~~ Reg't *(Misc)*

Copying commenced *May 15*, 19*28*.

Copying completed " " , 191' .

Number of record cards

*48*

Signature of copyist

*Loren Swann*

Compared

*Jan 22*

*1929*

, 191' .

Number of record cards

*48*

Signature of comparer

*Isabel E. Wright*

Cards filed

, 191' .

Signature of file clerk

2  
Carver Zaddock

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXBANKNOTESXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189326	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



C

Prime's Regiment

Zadock Carver

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Aug. 16

Time of discharge Dec. 23

Whole service 4 month; 8 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cornmouth John

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
CONFEDERATE XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39189325	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

q

Prime's Regiment

John Cornmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 30

Time of discharge Dec. 21

Whole service 7 month; 22 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4  
Crocker John

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39184323	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Prime's Regiment

John Crocker

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 23

Time of discharge Dec. 14

Whole service 7 month; 22 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



3  
Cunningham James

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
X(CONFEDERATE)X

Priv

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189324	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Prime's Regiment

James Cunningham

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 26

Time of discharge Nov. 26

Whole service 7 month; 1 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

<sup>6</sup>  
Davis Zachariah

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189327

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Prime's Regiment

Zachariah Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry... Apr. 25

Time of discharge... Dec. 16

Whole service... 7 month; 22 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*Elwell William*

Prime's Regiment

*Massachusetts*

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. <i>39184328</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



E

Prime's Regiment

William Elwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 30  
Time of discharge Dec. 21  
Whole service 7 month; 22days.  
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8  
Eustis John

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39184329	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

E

Prime's Regiment

John Eustis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry.....Apr. 15

Time of discharge.....Dec. 22.

Whole service.....8 month; 8 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gitchel Nathaniel

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXX  
CONFEDERATE  
XXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189330	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Prime's Regiment

Nathaniel Gitchee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 20

Time of discharge Nov. 20

Whole service 7 month; 10 days.

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.



10  
Hathorn Samuel

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXBANKEDENYXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189333	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Prime's Regiment

Samuel Hathhorn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 26

Time of discharge Dec. 3

Whole service 7 month; 8 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17  
Hickey Daniel

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
CONFEDERATE XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39189331	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

H

Prime's Regiment

Daniel Hickey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry June 4

Time of discharge Dec. 22

Whole service 6 month; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12

Humphrey David

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189334	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



H

Prime's Regiment

David Humphrey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 23

Time of discharge Dec. 22

Whole service 8 month; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Hunniwell Moses

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39189332	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Prime's Regiment

Moses Hunniwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 28

Time of discharge Dec. 1

Whole service 7 month; 4 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14  
Johnston Thomas

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
xx(CONFEDERATE)xx

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39189335	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J

Prime's Regiment

Thomas Johnston

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 15

Time of discharge Dec. 14

Whole service 8 month; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



15  
Kellock James

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189319	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K

Prime's Regiment

James Kelloch

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 25

Time of discharge Dec. 21

Whole service 7 month; 27days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Kellock John

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189338	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Prime's Regiment

John Kelloch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 25

Time of discharge Dec. 21

Whole service 7 month; 27days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17  
Kellock William

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189337	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



K

Prime's Regiment

~~William Kellech~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 28

Time of discharge Dec. 21

Whole service 7 month; 24 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

*Kimney Benjamin*

Prime's Regiment

*Massachusetts*

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. <i>39189336</i>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K

Prime's Regiment

Benjamin Kinney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry April 26

Time of discharge Dec. 25

Whole service 8 month; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

Leighton Richard

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XX (CONFIDENTIAL) XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189339	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Prime's Regiment

Richard Leighton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry May 5

Time of discharge Dec. 21

Whole service 7 month; 17 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



20

Marshall Samuel

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(RECOLLECTED BY THE War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39189341	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
1		29
2		30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

X

Prime's Regiment

Samuel Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 13

Time of discharge Nov. 30

Whole service 7 month; 18 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

McAllister Archibald

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39189311.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Prime's Regiment

Archibald McAllister

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry..... Apr. 25

Time of discharge..... Dec. 24

Whole service..... 8 month;..... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22  
McMurphy Peter

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

39189316

- |   |    |
|---|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 0 | 29 |
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



M

Prime's Regiment

Peter McMurphy

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 15

Time of discharge Dec. 16

Whole service 8 month; 2 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23  
Metcalf Leonard

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189341	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Prime's Regiment

Leonard Metcalf

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry.....Apr. 30

Time of discharge.....Dec. 21

Whole service.....7 month;.....22days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24  
Morgan Joseph

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189358	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Prime's Regiment

Joseph Morgan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry May 1  
Time of discharge Dec. 22  
Whole service 6 month; 22 days.  
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



23  
Nickels John

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXBUNKEDENYXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189315

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

N

Prime's Regiment

John Nickels

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 25

Dec. 22

Time of discharge

Whole service 7 month; 28 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20  
Paskell John

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189343	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Prime's Regiment

John Paskell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 18

Time of discharge Dec. 17

Whole service 8 month; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27

Plummer Daniel

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39189342

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



P

Prime's Regiment

Daniel Plummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry May 5

Time of discharge Dec. 21

Whole service 7 month; 17 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

26  
Pottery William

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189344	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Prime's Regiment

William Potfrey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 25

Time of discharge Dec. 24

Whole service 8 month; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27  
Prince Silvester

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
X F E D E R A L X X X

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189345	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Prime's Regiment

Silvester Prince

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 22

Time of discharge Dec. 22

Whole service 8 month; 1 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



30

Rauley Edward

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189346	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Prime's Regiment

.....Edward Rauley.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.....

Time of entry.....Apr. 15

Time of discharge.....Dec. 15

Whole service.....8 month;.....1 days.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

31  
Sally Daniel

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189350	20.....
2. ....	21.....
3. ....	22.....
4. ....	23.....
5. ....	24.....
6. ....	25.....
7. ....	26.....
8. ....	27.....
9. ....	28.....
10. ....	29.....
11. ....	30.....
12. ....	31.....
13. ....	32.....
14. ....	33.....
15. ....	34.....
16. ....	35.....
17. ....	36.....
18. ....	37.....
19. ....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Prime's Regiment

Daniel Sally

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 26

Time of discharge Dec. 22

Whole service 7 month; 27 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32

Simmons, Zebedee

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189313	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



S

Prime's Regiment

Zebedee Simmons

2 Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry... May 1

Time of discharge... June 1

Whole service... 1 month; ... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

53  
Smith Jonathan

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXX  
~~CONFEDERATE~~  
XXXXXX

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189320	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Prime's Regiment

Jonathan Smith

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 12

Time of discharge Dec. 22

Whole service 8 month; 11 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

34

Smith Joshua

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189349	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Prime's Regiment

Joshua Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 26

Time of discharge Dec. 22

Whole service 7 month; 27 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



33  
Springer Abraham

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl.

ARD NUMBERS

39189322

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

Also .....

S

Prime's Regiment

Abraham Springer

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 25

Time of discharge Dec. 19

Whole service month; days.

Remarks:

Deserted

Swain

Copyist.

36

Stevens Joel

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189347	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Prime's Regiment

Joel Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry.....Apr. 28

Time of discharge.....Dec. 1

Whole service.....7 month; 17 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Stover Pendeno

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(RECONFEDERATE War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189348	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



S

Prime's Regiment

Pendeno Stover

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry April 28

Time of discharge Dec. 18

Whole service 7 month; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30  
Tibbitts Henry

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
XX(C)NKKDDDEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189351	20.....
2. ....	21.....
3. ....	22.....
4. ....	23.....
5. ....	24.....
6. ....	25.....
7. ....	26.....
8. ....	27.....
9. ....	28.....
10. ....	29.....
11. ....	30.....
12. ....	31.....
13. ....	32.....
14. ....	33.....
15. ....	34.....
16. ....	35.....
17. ....	36.....
18. ....	37.....
19. ....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Prime's Regiment

Henry Tibbits

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 25

Time of discharge

July 29

Whole service 3 month; 9 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39  
Trask Moses

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189321	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Prime's Regiment

Moses Trask

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 27

Time of discharge Dec. 21

Whole service 7 month; 25days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



40

Truman -

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189318	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Prime's Regiment

Truman

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 22

Time of discharge Dec. 10

Whole service 7 month; 28 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

41

Ulmer George

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(RECOGNIZED War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

39189314

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

U

Prime's Regiment

George Ulmer

2 Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry June 1

Time of discharge Dec. 24

Whole service 6 month; 24 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

42

Vinal Francis

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39189352	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



V

Prime's Regiment

Francis Vinal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 22

Time of discharge Dec. 21

Whole service 8 month; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

43  
Wall Andrew

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~CONFEDERATE~~  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189354	20.....
2. ....	21.....
3. ....	22.....
4. ....	23.....
5. ....	24.....
6. ....	25.....
7. ....	26.....
8. ....	27.....
9. ....	28.....
0. ....	29.....
1. ....	30.....
2. ....	31.....
3. ....	32.....
4. ....	33.....
5. ....	34.....
6. ....	35.....
7. ....	36.....
8. ....	37.....
9. ....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Prime's Regiment

Andrew Wall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 26

Time of discharge Dec. 14

Whole service 7 month; 19 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

44  
Warner John

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(RECONFIDENTIAL War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189353	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
0. ....	29. ....
1. ....	30. ....
2. ....	31. ....
3. ....	32. ....
4. ....	33. ....
5. ....	34. ....
6. ....	35. ....
7. ....	36. ....
8. ....	37. ....
9. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Prime's Regiment

John Warner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry May 2

Time of discharge Dec. 18

Whole service 7 month; 17days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



45  
Whitehouse Jacob

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(RECONFEDERATE War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39189355

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Prime's Regiment

Jacob Whitehouse

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 26

Time of discharge Dec. 22

Whole service 7 month; 27days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

46  
Wilby Robert

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189356	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Prime's Regiment

Robert Wily

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 28

Time of discharge Dec. 21

Whole service 7 month; 24 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

47

Winslow David

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

39189317

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 20 |  |
| 21 |  |
| 22 |  |
| 23 |  |
| 24 |  |
| 25 |  |
| 26 |  |
| 27 |  |
| 28 |  |
| 29 |  |
| 30 |  |
| 31 |  |
| 32 |  |
| 33 |  |
| 34 |  |
| 35 |  |
| 36 |  |
| 37 |  |
| 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



W

Prime's Regiment

David Winslow

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 26

Time of discharge Dec.

Whole service 7 month; 27days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

48

Winslow Nathaniel

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

39189312

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Prime's Regiment

Nathaniel Winslow

1 Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Com-  
pany, Col. Prime's Regiment under  
the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D.  
1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 25

Time of discharge Dec. 24

Whole service 8 month; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

49

York, Levi

Prime's Regiment

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39184357	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
0. ....	29. ....
1. ....	30. ....
2. ....	31. ....
3. ....	32. ....
4. ....	33. ....
5. ....	34. ....
6. ....	35. ....
7. ....	36. ....
8. ....	37. ....
9. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Y

Prime's Regiment

Levi York

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Archibald McAllister's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment under the command of B. G. Wadsworth, A.D. 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Apr. 15

Time of discharge Dec. 1

Whole service 7 month; 17 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



Putnam

Putnam's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179090	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Putnam's Regt.

Mass  
Militia.

Weekly  
~~Apparatus~~ Returns

of Lt. Col. Putnam's Regt.  
Massachusetts Militia  
West Point Oct. 12, 1781.

Book mark:

Myrth

(546)

1676

Copyist.

Bucknell-

Putnam's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
CONFEDERATE

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179093.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
0.....		29.....
1.....		30.....
2.....		31.....
3.....		32.....
4.....		33.....
5.....		34.....
6.....		35.....
7.....		36.....
8.....		37.....
9.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Putnam's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

.....Bicknell.....

.....Captain.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WEEKLY RETURN  
of Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
Return dated West Point,  
Oct. 12, 1781.

.....Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

3  
Chase

Putnam's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
CONFEDERATE

Commissary

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179099.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers hereth.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



C

Putnam's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Chase

Commissary

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WEEKLY RETURN

of Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

Return dated West Point,  
Oct. 12, 1781.

Remarks: Headquarters

Clark

Copyist.

4  
Davis —

Putnam's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179098	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

8 |  
D | Putnam's Regiment | Mass.  
Militia.

---

Davis

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WEEKLY RETURN  
of Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
Return dated West Point,  
Oct. 12, 1781.

---

Remarks: With the Wool Cutters  
near Fort Montgomery.

---

Clark

Copyist.

3  
French

Putnam's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179091	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
0.....		29.....
1.....		30.....
2.....		31.....
3.....		32.....
4.....		33.....
5.....		34.....
6.....		35.....
7.....		36.....
8.....		37.....
9.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....





6  
Lorings

Putnam's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179095	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L

Putnam's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Lorings

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WEEKLY RETURN

of Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

Return dated West Point,  
Oct. 12, 1781.

Remarks: Discharged since last  
returned.

Clark

Copyst.

7  
Mallon —

Putnam's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
XX CONKROGATE XXX

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	37179092.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Putnam's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Mallon

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WEEKLY RETURN  
of Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
Return dated West Point,  
Oct. 12, 1781.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

*Peabody*

Putnam's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt* (Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179097.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
0.....		29.....
1.....		30.....
2.....		31.....
3.....		32.....
4.....		33.....
5.....		34.....
6.....		35.....
7.....		36.....
8.....		37.....
9.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



P

Putnam's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Peabody

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WEEKLY RETURN

of Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

Return dated West Point,  
Oct. 12, 1781.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

9  
Pearson —

Putnam's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
X (CONFEDERATE) X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179096.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Putnam's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Pearson

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WEEKLY RETURN  
of Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
Return dated West Point,  
Oct. 12, 1781.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Putnam Enoch

Putnam's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXX

Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179100.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Putnam's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

..... Enoch Putnam .....

..... Lt. Colonel & Commander .....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WEEKLY RETURN

of Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

Return dated West Point,  
Oct. 12, 1781.

.....  
Remarks: .....

.....  
Clark

.....  
Copyist.



White

Putnam's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179094.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Putnam's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

White

Captain.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WEEKLY RETURN

of Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

Return dated West Point,  
Oct. 12, 1781.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

# Rand's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

37369545

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Col. Rand's Regt | Mass

John Burnapp<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Nailers in Colo  
Rand's Regt as Re-  
quired in General  
orders of yesterday  
three men (viz) John  
Burnapp, a Draper  
and Wright Wooddard  
Westpoint Sept 8, 1782.  
Jothum Woughton Adj

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears in body of return, as  
shown above.

Number of records:

1  
(545i)

Ed Liatt

Copyist.

2  
Draper, Asa

Rand's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369546	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



2 | Col Rand's Regt Mass

Asa Draper<sup>\*</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Nailers in Colo.  
Rand's Regt as Re-  
quired in General order  
of yesterday three men  
(viz) John Burnapp,  
Asa Draper and  
Bright Wooddard  
Westpoint Sept 8, 1780  
John Houghton adjt

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>\*</sup> Appears only in body of return, as  
shown above.

Number of records:

1  
(546i)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist.

3  
Houghton, Jothum

Rand's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369548

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Col Rand's Regt | Mass.

John Naughten  
Adj.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Nailers in Col Rand's  
Regt. as Required in  
General orders of  
yesterday three  
men (143) x x x

Westpoint Sept 8 1780

John Naughten adj.

(Revolutionary War.)

x  
As shown above.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. E. Kiade

Copyist.

4  
Rand, John

Rand's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373693-49	20
2	93-44	21
3	5911-000	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7	5958	26
8	5911-1	27
9	75-9	28
10	75-1	29
11	75-2	30
12	7604	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rand's Regt Mass.

John Rand  
John Rand Regt Mass.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of General Fellows' Brigade from Massachusetts  
State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated West Point

Aug 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**206**

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.



R | Rands Regt | Mass

Rand  
Col., Rands Regt. Mass.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the Number of Men that is  
joined since Last Return  
Massachusetts Brigade

30

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug<sup>r</sup> 10, 1780

Colo Rands Regiment, 2 Sers<sup>t</sup> 17  
Privates

Number of record:

210

(546i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R | Rands Regt | Mass

Rand

C.V.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Field Officers of the Levies at West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated West Point

Aug 24, 1780.

Massachusetts Bay

Number of record:

**127**

(548d)

J M Warrall

Copyist

R | Rands Regt | Mass

J Rand

Name appears, as commander of a Regiment, on a  
**Weekly Return,**

of the Garrison at West Point and its Depend-  
encies, Commanded by Colonel John Lamb  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

West point  
Aug 24, 1780.

Remarks:

Massachusetts Brigade

Number of record:

128

(548d)

J. M. W. [unclear]

Copyist.

R | Rands Regt | Mass  
J Rand

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-  
manded by N. Wade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*W. P. R.*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 11*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**207**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

P | Rands Regt | Mass

Rand

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-  
manded by N. Wade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept

Aug 11, 1780.

Vacant Officer's Name,

Colo Rand

Place Where,

Hospital

Reason,

Sick

Time of Absence, from the 5 Aug, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**207**

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.



R | Col. Rand's Regt. | Mass

Rand \*

Col.

Appears on a

Return  
of Nailers in Col. Rand's  
Regt. as Required in  
General orders of yes-  
terday. Three men  
Viz. x x x x

Westpoint Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1780

Jothum Voughten adjt.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* This name appears on this Return in cap-  
tion as shown above.

Number of record :

1

(545i)

E. C. F. A. D.

Copyist.

R | Rands Regt | Mass

John Rand

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

**Weekly Return**

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major  
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and  
its Dependencies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

R | Col Rand's Regt | Mass

John Rand  
Col

Appears as signature\* to a

Return

of ye Regt. of Massa-  
chusetts Levies com-  
manded by John  
Rand Esqr. specify-  
ing ye time when  
arrived at the place  
of Rendezvous; & when  
to be discharged.

Garrison at West Point  
Sept 5-1780

John Rand Colo

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Also in caption, as shown above

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Heath

Copyist.

R Rand's Regt | Mass.

J. Rand

Massachusetts

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

**Weekly Return**

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major  
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and  
its Dependencies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug. 31, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

R | Rands Regt | Mass

J. Rand

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

**Weekly Return**

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major  
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and  
its Dependencies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



R | Rands Regt | Mass.

John Rand

Massachusetts Levies

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Troops, in the Department commanded by  
the Hon: Major General Arnold.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Highlands

Sept. 23, 1780 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

**1**

( 548d )

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

End.

Wooddard, Wright

Rand's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369547	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

27 Col Rands Reg<sup>t</sup> Mass

Wright Wooddard<sup>\*</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Nailers in Colo  
Rands Reg<sup>t</sup> as Re-  
quired in General  
orders of yesterday  
Three men (viz) John  
Burnapp, as a Draper  
and Wright Wooddard  
Westpoint Sept 8, 1780  
John Woughton Adj<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>\*</sup> Appears only in body of return,  
as shown above.

Number of records:

1  
(545i)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

Capitow

muster Roll

Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co.  
Jonathon Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179141	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

( REVOLUTIONARY WAR )

Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co. of  
Militia Col. Jonathan Read's Regt.

( )

---

Muster Roll.

---

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Asahel  
Wheeler's Co. of militia Colo.  
Jonathan Read's Regt. that marched  
to re-enforce the Northern Army  
in consequence of a resolution of  
court passed Sept. 22, 1777.

not dated

Myrth

(569b)

[over.]

Copyist.



Balcom Ayahel

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179141	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Ajahel Balcom

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Balcom John

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179155	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J  
OB

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

John Balcom

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

4  
Briant Nath.

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179162	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



B

Mass.

Read's Regiment | Militia.

Nath. Briant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Brigham Abel

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179153	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Abel Brigham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Brown William

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
xx(CONFEDERATE)xxx

CARD NUMBERS

39179173

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

William Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



Car Thomas

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179152	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	Read's Regiment	Mass. Militia.
---	-----------------	-------------------

Thomas Oar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Carter Jonathan

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179157	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Jonathan Carter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Cutler Asher

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179156	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



C

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Asher Cutler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

<sup>10</sup>  
Cutting Saml.

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179166	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Saml. Cutting

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

11  
Ever Timothy

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179158	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

E

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Timothy Ewer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark  
Copyist.



Fraser John

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179149	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

John Frasher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

13  
Goodnew Isaac

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179159	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Isaac Goodnew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of...1...months; 12...days.....

Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.

14  
Haynes Jason

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

X XXXX XXXX XXXX XXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179148	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



H

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Jason Haynes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Haynes Jonathan

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179147	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

	Mass.
Read's Regiment	Militia.

Jonathan Haynes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.  
Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark  
Copyist.

16  
Hill Nathaniel

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179160	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
0.	29
1.	30
2.	31
3.	32
4.	33
5.	34
6.	35
7.	36
8.	37
9.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Nathaniel Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



*Knight Seal*

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179171	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K

Mass.

Read's Regiment

Militia.

Sialas Knight

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

18

Maynard Daniel

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179178	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Mass.

Read's Regiment

Militia.

Daniel Maynard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

19  
Maynard Gideon

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179168	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



M

Mass.

Read's Regiment

Militia.

Gideon Maynard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

20  
Moor Ephraim

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179163	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Ephraim Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

21  
Moor James

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179151	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

James Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Wetk Clark

Copyist.



22  
Moor William

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179144	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

William Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

23

Mosman Aaron

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179169	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Aaron Mosman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

24

Mosman Silas

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179174	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



M

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Silas Mosman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25

Mosman Matthias

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39179172

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Matthias Mosman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

26

Moore Timothy

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179170	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Timothy Moore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



27  
Osborn, Daniel

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179164	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

0

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Daniel Osborn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Copyist.

20

Parmenton Silas

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179167	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Silas Parmentor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of... 1 months; 12 days.....

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

29

Barrey John

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179161	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



P

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

John Parrey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

30  
Puffers Phunkes

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)  
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179175	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P	Read's Regiment	Mass. Militia.
---	-----------------	-------------------

Phineas Puffers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

37  
Puffer Samuel

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179177	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Samuel Puffer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



Read Jonathan

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179143	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R  
R

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Jonathan Read

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

33

Smith Abel

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179176	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Abel Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Smith Thomas

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179150	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also.....



S

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Thomas Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

38

Stacey Silas

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179179	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Silas Stacey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

36

Stone Moses

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179154	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

3

Mass.

Read's Regiment Militia.

Moses Stone

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



Towers, Silas

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(RECONSTRUCTION War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179145	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Silas Towers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.  
Roll not dated.

Number of <sup>1</sup> months; <sup>12</sup> days  
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Wheeler Asahel

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE) XXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179142	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Asahel Wheeler

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark  
Copyist.

31 mm  
Willis Hopestill

Read's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179165	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



W

Read's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Hopestill Willis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company  
of Militia in Col. Jonathan Read's  
Regiment that marched to re-inforce  
the Northern Army in consequence of  
a resolution of Court passed Sept.  
22, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Number of 1 months; 12 days

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

*Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co.*

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

~~MONMOUTH~~

Capt. ~~Amos~~ Wheeler's Co. of  
Militia Col. Joseph Reed's Regt.

Mass.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1775 and part of Jan. <sup>1776</sup> ~~1775~~,

shows station dated Feb. 26, 1776.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

17  
Adams, Joseph

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116540

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Reed's | names

Joseph Adams  
Mate, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. Chandler  
Copyist.



✓ 2  
*Aldrich Levi*

**Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1 37373865</i>	20
<i>2 39116553</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A | Reed's | Mass

Levi Aldrich

Lieut., 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen' Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>d</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

for date of, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Levi Aldrich.

Lieut., Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. I. Hunsley

Copyist.

Allison

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Reeds

Mass.

Allison

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Time of Admission, *Nov*....., 17

Rank, .....

Name, .....

*Allison*

Age, .....

*26*

Regiment, .....

*Reeds*

Company, .....

*Cabbs*

Disorder, .....

*Inf fever*

State, .....

*Recov'g*

Event, .....

Remarks: .....

*Allegible*

Number of record:

*43*

*Harrison*

(548d)

Copyist.



Andrews Amos

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179120

2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.

20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
31.  
32.  
33.  
34.  
35.  
36.  
37.  
38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Amos Andrews

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated  
Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

3

Copyist.

✓ 5  
*Bachelor David*

**Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37070559</i>	20
2 <i>39116547</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

David Bachelor.

Captain, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B | Reads | m...

David Bachelor

Capt, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov- dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



6  
Bacon Elias

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

137373873

39116560

6570

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Elias Bacon.

Ensign, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Deneley

Copyist.

LB

Reeds

mass

Elias Bacon

Ensign

20 1715

Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 21<sup>st</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

B

Reed  
Reed

mass  
mass

Elias Bacon

Ensign,

20<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Apr dated, 17

Remarks:

Recommended for  
Lieutenant

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Balcom John

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179117	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Reed's Regiment Mass.

John Balcom

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company of Militia in Col. Joseph Reed's Regiment, for the month of December, 1775 and part of January, 1776.

Receipt dated.....  
.....Feb. 26....., 1776.

Remarks:

Olark

Copyist.

8  
Ballard Seth

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1373857	20
39116543	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**Mass.**

Captain, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not taken.

\_\_\_\_\_ 17

Remarks:

Number of Records:

31

(548d)

J. F. Hurley

**Copyist.**

B	Reeds Reeds	man
---	----------------	-----

Seth Bullard<sup>x</sup>  
Capt, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Kandler

Copyist.

Barney John

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179131.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



B

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

..... John Barney .....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

Feb. 26

....., 1776.

Remarks: .....

Blank

Copyist.

<sup>10</sup>  
Bent Jonathan

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179107	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Jonathan Bent

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

11.  
Berry Berry

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179137

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Reed's Regiment Mass.

Benj. Berry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT RCLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
.....Sept. 20....., 1776.

Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.



15  
Briggs William

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37073 P56	20
39109306	21
116548	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

William Briggs.

Captain, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B | *Book 20* | *Mass*

*W<sup>m</sup> Briggs*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *W<sup>m</sup> Briggs*

Regiment, *20<sup>th</sup>*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

B | Reeds | Mass

Wm Briggs  
Capt, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

13  
Brigham Joel

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179116	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Reed's Regiment Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
 .....Feb. 26....., 1776.

Remarks: .....

3 Clark

Copyist.

14  
Bullard, Seth

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ballard, Seth

✓ 15  
Capron Benjamin

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737388	20
2	9116568	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | Reeds | Mass.

Ben. Capron

Ensign, 29<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

for data, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Capron.

Ensign, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. G. Hawley

Copyist.



16  
Chamberlain Moses

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911237	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Moses Chamberlain  
Put

## Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Admission, Oct 7, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Moses Chamherlain

Age, 40

Regiment, Reed

Company, Leigues

Disorder, Rheumatism

State.

Event, discuss

Remarks :

Number of record :

43

(548.7)

*Copyist.*

✓ 11  
*Clapp Ebenezer*

**Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*A Colonel A Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37373851</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Mass.**

St. Cal., Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Remarks :

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. H. Kinsley

**Copyist.**

6

Ebenezer Clap

Lt. Col,

20<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.



61

Ebner Clap

Y. Col, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

189

( 548d )

A. Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 20 | Mass

Ebenezer Clapp  
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Ebenezer Clapp

Regiment, 20th Regt

Rank, Lt Col

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Uines

Copyist.

18  
Cobb Samuel

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373860	20
2	4109305	21
3	16550	22
4	192	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Cobb.

Captain Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

6 | Reed's  
20 | Mass

Samuel Cobb  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Samuel Cobb

Regiment, 20<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Ellins

Copyist.



C | Reeds | Mass.

Sam. Cobb

Capt., 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen' Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C | Reed's | mass.

Cobb

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of Admission, *Nov*, 17 .

Rank, \_\_\_\_\_

Name, *Albison*

Age, *26*

Regiment, *Reed's*

Company, *Cobb's*

Disorder, *Inf fever*

State, *Recovery*

Event, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*\* All legible*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of records

*43* *Albison*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 19  
Cody Joseph

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373888	20
2 9116555	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: /

✓ See also

C

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Cody.

Sient., Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

C | Reed's mass.

Jos. Cady  
Lieut, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.



370  
Dalling William

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

370-70573	20
9116-53	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

William Dalling.

Ensign, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Y | Reed's | Mass.

Wm. Darling

Ensign, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies; their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 21  
Daniel Gaphesh

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37373870	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Japhesh Daniels.

Siegt., Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not Dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.



✓ 22  
Ellis Amos

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373880	20
2 9116569	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Amos Ellis.

Ensign, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

E | Rec'd | Mass.

Amos Ellis

Ensign, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

23  
Farrer Benjamin

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>137373869</del>	20
139116556	21
1	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

F

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Farrer.

Sient, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.



*F* | *Reeds* | *Mass*

*Ben. Farrer*

*Genl*, *20<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

24  
Fraser Daniel

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179108	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Fraser

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

French Othene

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179122	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
0.	29
1.	30
2.	31
3.	32
4.	33
5.	34
6.	35
7.	36
8.	37
9.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Othaniel French

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
....., 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



26

Glazen Phinehas Jr

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS	
1. 39179125	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Phinehas Glezen Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated  
Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Gould Isaac

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179113	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Isaac Gould

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated .....  
Feb. 26 ..... , 1776.

Remarks: .....

Slark

Copyist.

38  
Graves Thomas

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179114	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



G

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Graves

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

Feb. 26

1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27  
Green Samuel

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCROSSKREBAXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179138	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Reed's Regiment Mass.

Samuel Green

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT RCLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
.....April 8....., 1776.

Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.

30

Haynes Sum

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179111	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....





31  
Haynes James Jr

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179130

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

James Haynes Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

32  
Haynes Reuben

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179105	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Reed's Regiment Mass.

Reuben Haynes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

Feb. 26

, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

33

Hevern Enock

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



H

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Enoch Hewes.

Ensign, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hewes

Copyist.

34

Herywood Mucak

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179115	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

Also .....

H

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Micah Heywood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated  
February 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

36  
Holden, John

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116537	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*No* | *Reed's* | *Mass.*

*John Holden*

*Adj.*, *20<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen' Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*for dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



Ingersol Simon

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179102	20.
2. 39179136	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

# I

Reed's Regiment Mass.

Simeon Ingersol

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
.....Feb. 26....., 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

I

Reed's Regiment Mass.

Simeon Ingersol

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
.....March 14....., 1776.

Remarks:

Clark 1-0182

Copyist.

37  
Jennison, William

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr.

2d. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116538	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J. Reeds Mass*

*Wm. Jennison*

*Lt. Col.*, *20<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*For date of*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



30  
Jones Jacob

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179110	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J

Reed's Regiment Mass.

**Jacob-Jones**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

# RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

39

Knap. Job

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373872	20
2	39116551	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Reeds | Mass

Job Knapp  
Lieut., 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

✓ Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

K

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Job Knap.

Lieut., Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



✓ 40.  
Anap. Moses

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

• CARD NUMBERS.

1 37371070	20
2 3861	21
3 39109304	22
4 16768	23
5 6549	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Mass.

Moses Knap  
Capt.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretentions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col<sup>o</sup> William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Peaks Kill*

*April 19, 1779.*

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of  
Sept. 1776, *Capt. May 19, 1775-*

*100 Jan. 1, 1776.*

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

*Captain Jan. 1, 1777.*

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occur-

rencies: *Lieut. of Minute*

*men 1775-*

Number of record:

6

(645m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

K

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Knap.

Captain, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

J. J. Whately

Copyist.

No 1 Recd 20 Mass

Moses Knap  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Moses Knap

Regiment, 20th

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

K | Reed | Mass

Moses Knap  
Capt, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Roybury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



N | Reeds | Mass

Moses Knapp

Capt., 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

For- dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

44  
Kollock Royal

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373863	20
2 39109307	21
3 16554	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Royal Kollock.

Lieut. Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not Dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

St | Recd  
20 | Mass

Royal Killock  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Royal Killock

Regiment, 20th

Rank, Lt in Payson's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

K | Reeds | Mass

Royl Kollock  
Lieut.      20<sup>th</sup>      Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.



Lads Thomas

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118277

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | Reeds | Maso

Thos Lads

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Upper Barracks

F<sup>d</sup> Officers, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, 1

Subalterns, 2; Sergeants, 3

Corporals, 2; Drum & Fifes, 2

Privates, 72

Continu<sup>d</sup> by Day, 19

D<sup>o</sup> by Night, 21

Officer who visited the Rounds, Col. Martin

At what Hour of the Night, 1 O'clock

Prisoner's Name, Thos Lads

Regiment, Col. Reeds

Company, Capt Harrans

By whome Confined, by Col. Wiessenfels

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**69**

(5481)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

43

Leach Simon

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373866	20
2	39109301	21
3	6557	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Simeon Seach.

Sicut, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not Dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

J T Densley

Copyist.

L

Recd  
20

Mass

Simon Leach  
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Simon Leach

Regiment,

20<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Lt in Briggs

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. Collins

Copyist



L

Am. Leach

Genl., 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

For date 6, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

44  
Larson Paul

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179133

20.....

2.....

21.....

3.....

22.....

4.....

23.....

5.....

24.....

6.....

25.....

7.....

26.....

8.....

27.....

9.....

28.....

10.....

29.....

11.....

30.....

12.....

31.....

13.....

32.....

14.....

33.....

15.....

34.....

16.....

35.....

17.....

36.....

18.....

37.....

19.....

38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L

Reed's Regiment Mass.

Paul Lamson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated April 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

43

Maynard Daniel

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179123	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

.....Daniel Maynard.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

Feb. 26

1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



46

Maynard John

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179140	20.....
2.....	39179129	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Reed's Regiment Mass.

John Maynerd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

Reed's Regiment Mass.

John Maynard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated April 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

47

Messenger, Higgleworth

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373864	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Reed's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Wiggleworth Messenger.

Siegt., Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of records: 1

31

(548d)

J. T. Kennedy

**Copyist.**



48

✓  
Payson Samuel

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37373854	20
39109308	21
116545	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | *Reed's Regt.* | *20* | *Mass*

*Samuel Payson*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Name, *Samuel Payson*

Regiment, *20<sup>th</sup>*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Payson.

Captain, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J T Hinely

Copyist.

*P* | *Reed's Regt.* | *Mass.*

*Am. Payson*

*Capt.*, *20<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

47  
Mosman Silas

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179121	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



M

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Silas Mosman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Nichols Joseph

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179126	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

N

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Nichols

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

-57  
Peters Andrew

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain ~~Captain~~ <sup>Lt. Colonel \*</sup>

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373853	20
2	37106452	21
3	9296	22
4	116544	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

\*Changed Feb. 27/78

See also

P

## Reed's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Andrew Peters.

~~Captain~~ Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J S Kinsley

**Copyist.**



*D* | *Reed's Regt.*  
*20* | *Mass*

*Andrew Peters*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Andrew Peters*

Regiment, *20<sup>th</sup>*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*OP & Wines*

Copyist.

(P) *Reed's Regt.*

*Andrew Peters*

*Capt.*

*20<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*P Reed's Regt. Mass.*

*Andrew Peters*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

Petter, Thomas

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Petty, Thomas

33  
*Petty Thomas*

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37370867</i>	20
2 <i>379116552</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Petty.

Sient., Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

P | Reed's Regt. | Mass.

Thos. Petter +

Lieut., 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

34  
Thimpton Ezekiel

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37373877	20
379109299	21
116562	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

## Reed's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Ezekiel Plimpton.

Ensign, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Kennedy

**Copyist.**

P Reed's Regt. Mass.

Ezek. Plympton

Ensign, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen' Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

for date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



*I* *Reed's Regt.*  
*20* *Mass*

*+  
Ezekiel Plympton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Ezekiel Plympton*

Regiment, *20<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**34**

(548d)

*J P Collins*

Copyist

Plympton Ebenezer

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179104	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Reed's Regiment Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
.....Feb. 26....., 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

50  
Plimpton, Ezekiel

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Plimpton, Ezekiel

*Fond Oliver*

**Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37373853</i>	20
<i>319109302</i>	21
<i>116541</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Oliver Pond.

Captain Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not Dated.*

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

*P* *Reed's Regt.*  
*20* *Mass*

*Oliver Pond*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Oliver Pond*

Regiment,

*20th*

Rank,

*Capt*

Date of former commission,

*May 19*, 17

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Gillies*

Copyist

*P Reed's Regt. Mass.*

*Oliver Pond*

*Capt.*, *20<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

38  
Reed

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed Joseph

Reed Isaac Jr

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179124	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



R

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Isaac Rice. Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

<sup>60</sup>  
Rice Jothamar

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179109	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Jothamar Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

61  
Reed Joseph

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737258	20	3711025
2	2885	21	0251
3	3550	22	0308
4	0771	23	0335
5	0558	24	0502
6	9764	25	0587
7	0700	26	0516
8	5828	27	0522
9	2880	28	0555
10	0719	29	0584
11	0055	30	0512
12	0907	31	0524
13	0534	32	0554
14	0056	33	0507
15	0473	34	0504
16	0105	35	0524
17	0556	36	0704
18	0505	37	1054
19	0522	38	0521

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | Reeds Regt | Mass.

Read +

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Officers Absent

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't Read's

Colonels, Lt Colonels,

Majors, Captains, 2

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, 2 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, 1

Ensigns, Chaplains,

Adjutants, Q<sup>r</sup> Masters,

Surgeons, Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

J. E. Smith  
Copyist.



*R* | *Reed's Regt* | **Mass.**

*Read*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Officers who Incline to Serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

*Read's*

Colonels,

*1*

Lt Colonels,

*1*

Majors,

*1*

Captains,

*6*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>,

*6*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>,

*5*

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

*1*

Qr Masters,

*1*

Surgeons,

Mates,

*1*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

R | Reeds Regt | Mass

Read

Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-  
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt | Mass

Read

Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

July 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt. | Mass

Read

Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt | Mass

Read

Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.



R | Reed's Regt. | Mass

Read

Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R | Reeds Regt | Mass

Read

Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

L. J. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

R | Reeds Regt. | Mass

Read (of Unbridge)

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7  
(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

R. | Regt Mass. | Mass

Read. (of Unbridge)

br.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 5 .....

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

A | Reeds Regt | Mass

Read, (of Uxbridge)

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9  
(545m)

S. Morrison

Copyist.



A | Reed's Regt | Mass

Read, (of Uxbridge)

bal

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

## General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1775.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

.....10.....

(545m)

L. Morrison

*Copyist.*

R | Reed's Regt. | Mass

Col. Joe. Reed  
28<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. L. Chausse

Copyist.

R | Reeds Regt Mass

Read

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

R | Reeds Regt | Mass

Read

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Oct<sup>e</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*12*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt | Mass

Read

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



R | Reeds Regt | Mass

Read

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

..... *14* ..... *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt | Mass

Read

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*15* *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*R* | *Reeds Regt* | *Mass*

*Read*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters at*  
*Cambridge, Jan 8*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

*16*

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

P | Regt Mass | Mass

Read  
Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Jan. 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

17  
(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P | Reeds Regt | Mass

Read

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Headquarters at  
Cambridge, Jan 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.



*P* | *Reeds Regt* | *Mass*

*Read*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Feby 14, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*19*  
(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

*P* | *Reed's Regt* | *Mass*

*Read*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters at*  
*Cambridge Feb 18, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*20*

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

R | Reeds Regt. | Mass

Read

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Feb 25, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P | Reeds Regt | Mass

Read

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Mar 2, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

H. Austin

Copyist.

*P* | *Reeds Regt. | Mass*

*Read*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at*  
*Cambridge Mar 9*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

*93*

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.



*R* | *Reed's Regt* | *Mass*

*Read*

*Colo*

Name, appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters at  
New York Apr 28, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*94*

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*P* | *Reed's Regt* | *Mass*

*Reed*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters at  
New York May 2, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*25*

(545m)

*Austin*

Copyist.

*R* | *Reeds Regt* | *Mass*

*Read*  
*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters at*  
*New York May 12, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*26*

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

P | Reeds Regt | Mass

Read

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
New York May 19, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27  
(545m)

Shustin

Copyist.

*P* | *Reeds Regt* | *Mass*

*Read*  
*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters*  
*New York June 12, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*28*

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



*P* | *Reeds Regt* | *Mass*

*Read*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters*  
*New York June 28, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*29*  
(546m)

*Edwin*

Copyist.

*R* | *Reed's Regt* | *Mass*

*Read*  
*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarter*  
*New York June 29, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*30*

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*P Reed's Regt Mass*

*Read*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters*

*July 6*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

*31*

(548d)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

R | Reeds Regt | Mass

Read

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Qrs  
July 13

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R | Reids Regt | Mass

Read

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command  
of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Hugh Mercer Brigadier General  
in the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Perth Amboy  
Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**147**

(548d)

Horne

Copyist.



*R* | *Reeds Regt* | *Mass*

*Read*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment  
on a

**General Return**

of the Troops of the Continental Army, Inlisted  
upon the New Establishment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**37**

(548d)

*J. Huston*

Copyist

*RC* | *Reeds Regt*  
*20* | *Mass*

*Joseph Reeds*  
*Calo*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Joseph Reeds*

Regiment,

*20th Regt*

Rank,

*Calo*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*RC E. G. Glines*

Copyist

P | Reeds Regt | Mass

Reed  
Col., Earl of Sterling Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Forces in the Service of the States of  
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks  
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under  
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander in Chief of all the  
Forces of the United States in America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

**43**

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist

R

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Reed, Esq.

Colonel, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

Reeds Regt. Mass

Read

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

## Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*H. B. P. 10*

July 20, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

J. Huston

**Copyist.**



*P* | *Reed's Regt. Mass*

*Read*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters*

*July 27*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*40*

(5484)

*J. Hutchinson*

Copyist.

R | Reede Regt. | Mass

Read

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters

Aug. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Hurst

Copyist.

P Reeds Regt Mass

Read

Col. Gen. Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Hurst

Copyist.

PC | Reed's Regt | Mass

Reed

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Brig<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Ster-  
ling

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**200**

(548d)

PC Equines

Copyist.

R. Reed's Regt. | Mass.

Josh Reed

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a  
**Return**

of the Militia who have consented to remain in  
the Army 'till the last of this Month, January—  
1776—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Roxbury  
Jan. 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**246**

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



Seagrove, Edward

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Seagrave, Edward

63  
Seegraves,

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Seegrave, Edward

✓ 64  
Searave Edward

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37373862	20
36169303	21
1165212	22
9280	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Edward Segrave.

Captain, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

S Reed's Mass

Edw<sup>d</sup> Seagrave.

Capt, 20th Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

188

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

**Copyist.**



*S* | *Reed's*  
*20* | *Mass*

*Edward Segrave*  
*Capt-*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Edward Segrave*

Regiment,

*20<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Capt-*

Date of former commission,

*May 19*, 17

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Wins*

Copyist.

Legumes

(Revolutionary War.)

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Rank, private

Name, Moses Chamberlain

Age, 40

Regiment, Reed

Company, Seagraves

Disorder, Alcoholism

State,

Event, Assessed

Remarks :

Number of record :

43

(548*l*)

*Copyist.*

S.

13

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Seagraves.  
Capt. F. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,  
Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker  
Copyist.

S

13

Cowb  
Troop

Edward Seagrave  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Principal Guards in and Aboute y<sup>e</sup>  
City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated New York

July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Name of Guard, North River

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 2

Serjeants, 2; Corporols, 2

D, & fife, 1; Privates, 60

Sent<sup>e</sup> by Day, 17; Sent<sup>e</sup> by Night, 20

Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_

What time Rec<sup>d</sup> G<sup>d</sup> Rounds, 2 O'clock

By Whom Rec<sup>d</sup> Grand Rounds, Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Hulbert

Commander of y<sup>e</sup> Gaurd, Edward Seagrave  
Capt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

S

13

Cont  
Troops

Seagrave  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and About the City of  
New York

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Camp in New York*  
*July 29, 1776*

**A Detail of the Guard:**

Field officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Cap<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_  
Sub<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_  
D or fife, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

**Centries:**

By day, \_\_\_\_\_; By night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rouds, \_\_\_\_\_

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Re-  
ceived, \_\_\_\_\_

**A Detail of the Piquet Guard:**

Cap<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_  
Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *x x x*

*New York July 29. 1776. Visited all  
the Guards by day, and the all compleat, in (signature)*

Number of record :

**72**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



JAN. 12.

39118324

1898.

Order & Alert Except. That at  
Harrison's Brewery, Capt Seagrave was  
the last person of the Guard who turned out,  
and that not until he was repeatedly  
sent for, the only excuse he offered, was,  
that he had laid down, & was asleep. he  
seemed insensible of the reproof given,  
and intirely regardless of the consequences of  
his being Reported - Colonel Parsons &  
Major Mead were present

Sterling

Brig Genl.

S.

13

Continental  
Troops.

Seagrave<sup>\*</sup>

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph  
Read Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Jersey,

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Seagrave.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, .....; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, .....; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3 .....; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 17; Sick Present, 17

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 17

On Furlough, .....; Total, 32

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Privates, 28

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

John Baker  
Copyist.

S

13

Continental  
Troops.

Seagrave.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the Free  
States of America, Commanded by Jos<sup>h</sup> Read  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

( Revolutionary War. )

Return dated Bergen, New Jersey,  
Sept 28, 1776.

Company, Capt. Seagrave.

Commissioned Officers Present :

Captains, 1; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, 1  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, 1; Ensigns, 1

Non Com. Officers:

Serjeants, 3; D<sup>s</sup> & fifes, 2

Effective Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, 20; Sick present, 18

Sick absent, 1; On Command, 16

On furlough, ; Total, 52

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 1; D<sup>s</sup> & f<sup>s</sup>, 28

Rank & file, 28

Since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

John Baker  
Copyist.

S.

13

Continental  
Troops.

Seagreave

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph  
Read Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution,*  
*Oct. 11, 1776.*

Company, *Capt. Seagreave.*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, .....; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *25*; Sick Present, *11*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *15*

On Furlough, .....; Total, *52*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Privates, *28*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*2*

(548.1)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

*S*

13

Continental  
Troops.

*Seagreave.*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph  
Read Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Bergen,*

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Company, *Capt. Seagreave*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *21*; Sick Present, *14*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *16*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *52*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Privates, *28*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*S*

(548d)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.



✓ 65  
Smith Calvin

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

37373852	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Calvin Smith, Esq.

Major, Joseph Reed Esq's Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not Dated.

....., 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

66  
Smith Nathan

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179112	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Nathan Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Blank

Copyist.

Smith Peter

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179118	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



3

Reed's Regiment Mass.

**Peter Smith**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
.....Feb. 26....., 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

66  
Smith Thomas

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179119	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Reed's Regiment Mass.

.....Thomas Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
 .....Feb. 26....., 1776.

Remarks:

C. \_\_\_\_\_  
Clark Copyist.

✓  
*Southworth Seddiak*

**Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign | Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37373846</i>	20
2 <i>39116567</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



## Reed's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Jedidiah Southworth.

Design, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:

**Number of records:**

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

**Copyist.**



S | Reed's | Mans

Jed. Southworth  
Ensign, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Stone Joel

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179132	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

3

Reed's Regiment Mass.

Joel Stone

.. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
.....Feb. 26....., 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Stone Josiah

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179135	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Josiah Stone

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated May 20, 1776.

Remarks:

3

Clark

Copyist.



✓ 72  
*Taft Peter*

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37373882</i>	20
2 <i>37116561</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Peter Taft.

Ensign, Joseph Reed Esq" Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*7* *Rec'd* *Mass* *Mass*

*Peter Taft*

*Ensign*, *20<sup>th</sup>* *Regiment.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

✓ 73

Taft Robert

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137373879	20
2 34716566	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Robert Taffie.

Ensign, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Mursley

Copyist.



*S* | *Reed's Regt Mass*  
*Reed* | *Mass*

*Robt Taft*

*Ensign,* *20<sup>th</sup>* *Regiment.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov date 6*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

Tilton John

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179128	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated.....  
 .....Feb. 26....., 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

75  
Tower Abel

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179106	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Abel Tower

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



76  
Tozer John

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179139	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Reed's Regiment Mass.

John Tozer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

April 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

77

Underwood Timothy

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179127	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

U

Reed's Regiment Mass.

Timothy Underwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 78  
Warren Samuel

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3737358	20
34109300	21
116546	22
8277	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W | Reed's | Mass.

Warren

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 20; 1776.

Upper Barracks

F<sup>d</sup> Officers, .....; Captains, 1

Subalterns, 2; Sergeants, 3

Corporals, 2; Drum & Fifes, 2

Privates, 72

Continu<sup>d</sup> by Day, 19

D<sup>o</sup> by Night, 21

Officer who visited the Rounds, Col Martin

At what Hour of the Night, 1 O'clock

Prisoner's Name, Thos Read

Regiment, Col Read

Company, Capt Warren

By whome Confined, by Col Wiessenfels

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**69**

(548.1)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

N | Reed's | Mass

Sam. Warren

Capt., 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

W1 Reed's 20 Mass

Samuel Warren  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Samuel Warren

Regiment, 20th

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. G. Wines

Copyist.

W

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Warren.

Captain, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 179  
*Whipple George*

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3737878</i>	20
2 <i>39109248</i>	21
3 <i>116565</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

George Whipple.

Ensign, Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. G. Hensley*

Copyist.

W | Reed's | 20 | Mass

George Whipple  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

George Whipple

Regiment,

20<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Ensign in Warren's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. G. Collins

Copyist.

W

Reed's

Mass

Geo. Whipple

Ensign,

20<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

White, Gedson

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119262	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Reed's | Mass.

Gedson White

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 13*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Gedson White*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Reeds*

Company, *Seagraves*

Disorder, *Dysent*

State, *Recd*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records

*43* *Blamison*

(548d)

Copyist.



✓ 8.1  
White Nehemiah

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37373871</u>	20
<u>39116558</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Reed's Regiment.

Mass.

Nehemiah White.

Lieut., Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*N*

*Reed's*

*Mass.*

*Achuk White*

*Year,*

*20<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*for dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

Whitney Solomon

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179134	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

Solomon Whitney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

April 15, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



Willard, Levi

Reed's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | Reed's | Mass.

Levi Willard

Surgeon, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

Wyer Isaac

Reed's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179103	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
0.....		29.....
1.....		30.....
2.....		31.....
3.....		32.....
4.....		33.....
5.....		34.....
6.....		35.....
7.....		36.....
8.....		37.....
9.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Reed's Regiment | Mass.

.....Isaac Wyer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's  
Company of Militia in Col. Joseph  
Reed's Regiment, for the month of  
December, 1775 and part of January,  
1776.

Receipt dated

Feb. 26, 1776.

Remarks:

# CAPTION CARD

MUSTER ROLLS  
— OF —  
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Abishai Brown's*

Co.,

## Robinson's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37097070*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



Capt Abishai Brown's Co.,  
Robinson Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abishai  
Brown's Co in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Col John Robinson Engaged  
for Six months from July 4  
1777 taken Dec 18/1777

CERTIFICATE.

North Kingston Dec 18<sup>th</sup>  
1777 Mustered then Capt.  
Brown's Company as specified  
in the above Roll

And<sup>w</sup> Brown

Dy Must-Mast

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brown

Col Robinson

Dec 18-1777

AUG. 30

37097070

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	23	6	31

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abishai Brown Capt  
Daniel Davis Lt

Sworn before me this 18 day  
of Dec, 1895.

Daniel Hall  
Justice of Peace

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. Abner Crane's*

Co.,

## Robinson's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39136285	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Abner Cranes Co.,  
Robinson's Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Abner  
Cranes Company in the service  
of the United States commanded  
by Colo. John Robinson engaged  
for six months from July 1<sup>st</sup>  
1777 taken to Dec. 18-1777.

CERTIFICATE.

North Kingston, Dec. 18-1777.  
Mustered then Capt. ~ Cranes  
company as specified in the  
above roll.

And ~ Brown,  
Adj. Must ~ Mast ~

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Crane,  
Col. Robinson,  
Dec. 18-1777.

S. A. Ward

MAR. 12.

39136285

1901

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	12	4	16

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

*Abner Prayre, Capt.*

*Elijah Keyes, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this

*18<sup>th</sup>*

day

of

*Dec 7*

, 1777.

*Daniel Hall,*

*Justice of Peace.*



**MUSTER ROLLS**  
**— OF —**  
**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS**

*Capt Nath Sakins*

Co.,

**Robinson's**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37097071*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co.,  
Robinson's Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath.  
Lakin's Co in the Service of the  
United States commanded by  
Col John Robinson engaged  
for six months from July 1st  
1777 taken to Dec 18-1777

CERTIFICATE.

North Kingdon Dec 18-1777  
Mustered then Capt Lakin's  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll

Amos Brown

Dy Must Mart

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lakin's  
Co Col Robinson's Reg  
for Dec 1777

AUG. 30

37097071

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	14	39

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ knowledge.

John Blaney Lt  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Lawrence Lt

Sworn before me this 18 day  
of Dec, 1777.

Daniel Hall  
Justice of Peace

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. Joshua Reed's*

Co.,

## Robinson's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37097072*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt- Joshua Reed's Co.,  
Robinson's Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt- Joshua  
Reed's Co in the service of the  
United States of the Regt-  
whereof John Robinson  
Capt is Colonel Engaged  
for six months from July  
1-1777 taken to Dec  
18-1777

CERTIFICATE.

North Kingston Dec 18  
1777 Mustered then Capt-  
Reed's Co as specified in  
the above Roll

Am & Brever

2<sup>d</sup> Must-Mast-

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt- Reed  
Col Robinson  
Dec 18/77



AUG. 30

37097072

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	7	24

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ <sup>our</sup> knowledge.

Joshua Reed - Capt.  
 Chas & Richardson Lt.

Sworn before me this 18 day  
 of Dec, 1777.

Daniel Hull  
 Justice of Peace



CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS  
— OF —

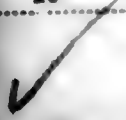
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS  
*Capt. Seth Stowers*

Co.,

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>139126576</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32



Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Capt Seth Stowers' Co  
Robinson's Regt. Mass.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Seth  
Stowers Company Now in the  
Service of the United States Com-  
manded By John Robinson Esq.  
Col. Engaged for Six Months from  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 Taken to Dec<sup>r</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> 1777

Swansey Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, 1777 Mustered  
then Capt. Seth Stowers' Com-  
pany as Specified in the above  
Roll

And Brown of Must<sup>r</sup>  
Must<sup>r</sup>

### Proof of Effective

	Capt	Lieut	Ensign	Sergants	Corp <sup>s</sup>	Sum <sup>s</sup> of Days	Pris <sup>es</sup>
Present	1	2	1	3	4	1	24
Absent				1	1		9
Total	1	2	1	4	4	1	33

Forme

FEB. 10

39126516

1898

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company with fraud to these United States or any Individual according to the Best of our Knowledge

Seth Stowers Capt.

Sworn to Before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1777 at in the State of Rhode Island

Walter Cook Just. Cl<sup>o</sup>

Endorsement:

Capt<sup>n</sup> Stowers

Col<sup>o</sup> Robinson

Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, 1777

6  
Abbot, Josiah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096935

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*a*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Abishai Abbot*

*Serjeant*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17

Remarks:

Ames, Amos

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096996

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Amos Ames*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July. ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Fourth Regiment*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17

Remarks:

*on duty*

Ames, Moses

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090994

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*a*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Moses Oliver*

*Pat-*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *10th King's Co*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *Aug 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cash*



*Wadsworth Semmes*  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3913 6289</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Lemuel Badcock*

*Ensign* { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken *to*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston,*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 27*, 1777.

When inlisted , 17 .

Remarks *On duty*.

10  
*Badger, Benjamin*  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	37097031	21	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

B

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Badger

Serj<sup>t</sup>,

Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

with Benjamin

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 8, 17

Remarks:

Present

*Ball, Ebenezer*

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097120	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B |

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Ebenezer Ball*

*Pl.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 14* *Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Remarks:

*Copyist*

<sup>12</sup>  
Barker, Wm Smith

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096989	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B1

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Abishai Barker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7, 17

Remarks:

73  
Barns, Elias

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

13709 0936

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Elias Barnes

Captl, { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Brington

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 7, 17.

Remarks:



179  
Barns, Jonathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096942	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Barnes

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 7, 17.

Remarks:

73  
Bisbe, Asaph

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126510	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Asaph Biebe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *to Dec 20*, 1777.

Roll dated *Swansey*,

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted, *August 1*, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Horne*

Bisbee, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126509

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*B*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*John Bisbee*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey.*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*August 1, 17*

Remarks:

*Hotz*

*Blood, Prince*

**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096955	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B1

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Prince Blood

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7, 17

Remarks:

18  
Blood, Thadeas

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	37076932	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Thaddeus Blood

Sergeant

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Decr 18, 1777.

Roll dated

Month August

Decr 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7, 17

Remarks:



19  
Bradford, Silvenus

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126493

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Silvanus Bradford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for *to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated *Swansey,*  
*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When Inlisted, *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Guard*

*H. H. H.*

20  
Brewster, Joshua

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126492	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Brewster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*To Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*On Guard*

*Storrell*

Briggs, Ezra

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126 673

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



B

| Robinson's Regiment. |

Mass.

Ezra Briggs

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*August 1, 17*

Remarks:

*Storner*

Briggs, James

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126501

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*James Briggs*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey.*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*Scotmell*

Brooks, Joseph

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097061	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B* | Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

*Joseph Brooks*

*P*, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

When enlisted *Jan 18*, 17.

Remarks:

*acquired*



24  
Brown, Abishai

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096928	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Abishai Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

June 27, 1777.

When enlisted

17

Remarks:

Encls

Brown, Andrew

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

D<sup>y</sup>. Muster Master | D<sup>y</sup>. Muster Master  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also Miscellaneous Mass

26  
Brown, Ephraim

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096978	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Ephraim Brown

*Ensigns* { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to.....

Dec, 18, 1777.

Roll dated March 22 1905

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned June 27, 1777.

When enlisted 1/1/42, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---



---

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

(543) \_\_\_\_\_ 01239  
Copyist.



27  
*Brown, Isaac*

**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096960	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7, 17

Remarks:

28  
Brown, James

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096929	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

James Brown

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

June 27, 1777.

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

C. C. C.

29  
Brown, Nathaniel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39136297	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....



B | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown

Pvt., { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston  
Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

When inlisted

July 8, 1777.

Remarks

30  
Brown, Purchas

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 0 9 6 4 3 8

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Purchase Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7, 17

Remarks:

on duty

37  
Bruce, Luis

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097058	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Louis Bruce

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 18, 17

Remarks:

Present

C. C. C.



✓ *Bruce, Thomas*

**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

*137097034*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Thos Bruce

Serjt,

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 8, 17.

Remarks: Present

C. C. C.

Bruster, Nathaniel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Bruster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*on guard*

*Harmer*

Buck, Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097043	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



B

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Sam'l Tuck

Put,

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 9, 17

Remarks:

Present

Copyist

33  
✓ Butterfield, Eleazar

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096986	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B |

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Eleazar Butterfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

Remarks:

C. C. C.

✓ Butterfield, Philip

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B |

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Philip Butterfield

Pl-

Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Aug 1, 17

Remarks:

Epish



*Caprin, Thomas*

**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3709 6991	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

6 | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Caprin

Pvt., { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated South Kingston

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted July 7, 17 .

Remarks: credit

Chamberlin, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370970 11

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

61

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Chamberlain*

*67-*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1, 17*

Remarks:

*Leisly*

34  
✓ Chancy John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 709 697 6	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



61 Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

*John Chancy*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 27*, 1777.

When enlisted *June 27*, 1777.

Remarks:

40  
Chase Moses

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096990	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Chase

Pf-

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7, 17

Remarks:

on duty

41  
Churchill, Thomas

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126494
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Thomas Churchill*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap' Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co' Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July,*

, 17

Remarks:

*Stormer*



605 Joseph

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39136290	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

C | Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Joseph Cobb

Sergt. { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston.

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When inlisted July 6, 1777.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Cole, Phineas*

**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37097030*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Quincy*

*67*  
*1877*

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*South Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

*June 27*, 17

When enlisted

*17*

Remarks :

*Cash*

74  
Coleby Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097049	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



61 Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Sam'l Coleby

Put, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted July 11, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks : on duty

75  
Conant, Peter

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709 693 7

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Peter Conant

Capt., { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted July 7, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

REV. WAR. *Mass*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Conant, Peter*  
(Name.)

*Mass*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*In above case County  
not shown see Reg. 1343374*

*No other of above man  
found a G. I. Man.*

*7/28/16<sup>130</sup>*

*Johnson  
RNB*

*EW*  
Feb. 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Leon Herbert Farnsworth,  
992 Fisher Ave.,  
Detroit, Michigan.

It is shown by the records of this office that one Peter Genant served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's Massachusetts Regiment (engaged for 6 months from July 1, 1777). On the company muster roll dated North Kingston, December 18, 1777, he is reported to have enlisted July 7. Nothing further relative to this soldier has been found, and no record has been found of any other person named Peter Genant as a member of any Massachusetts military organization in service during the War of the Revolution.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. H. H.*  
The Adjutant General.



46  
Conant, Shubriel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 3 7096979

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Shubriel Conant

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 20, 17.

Remarks:

C. C. C.

47  
Coneck, Jonathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709 6934

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jonathan Canick*

*Levy* { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned *17*

When enlisted *July 7th, 17*

Remarks:

48  
Cook, Walter

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also Miscellaneous Mass



49

name. *Oliver*

**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 6286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Abner Crane

Capt.

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston.

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned June 27, 1777.

When inlisted, 17.

Remarks

A. A. Ward

30  
Crocker, Roland

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126496	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Robinson's Regiment. Mass.**

Roland Crocker

Appears with the rank of Prob on a

## Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup>s Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for \_\_\_\_\_ to Dec. 20, 1777.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.  
Roll dated Swarney,  
Dec. 20, 1777.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Inlisted, July 1, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

( 548i )

**Copyist.**

51  
Crosby Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 - 28	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



C | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Grosvenor

Pvt,

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

Roll dated

Commissioned

When inlisted

Remarks

to

Dec. 18, 1777.

North Kingstone

Dec. 18, 1777.

, 17

July 6, 1777.

J. M. Ward

✓ 32  
Crosby, Simeon

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709 2105	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Robinson's Regiment. **Mass.**

Robinson's Regiment. Mass.

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the ser-  
 vice of the United States, of the  
 regiment whereof John Robinson,  
 Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six  
 months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated 17<sup>th</sup> September 1754.

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

When enlisted, 0805, 17.

Remarks : *2002-03-01*

53  
*Cummings, James*  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Robinson's Regiment. **Mass.**

Ames. Cummings

*Capt.* { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to.....

1000 18, 1777

Roll dated 10th August

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

(543)

Copyist.



34  
Curil. William

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135127	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein<sup>0</sup>.....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

*C*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Am Curil*

*Pat*

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

*to*

*Dec. 18*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec. 18*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When inlisted

*July 4*

, 1777.

Remarks

*J. A. Ward*

53  
Curlow, Daniel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

391265-11	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Daniel Curlow*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 20*

, 17

Remarks:

*Storrell*

56  
Curtis, Calvin

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



*C* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Calvin Curtis*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *10 Dec 20*, 1777.

Roll dated *Swansey*

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Commissioned, *June 27*, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Remarks:

*Storrell*

57  
Curtis, Elisha

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126484	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*C* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Elisha Curtis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *to Dec 20*, 1777.

Roll dated *Swansey*  
*Dec 20*, 1777.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted, *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks: *on furlow*

*Hosmer*

58  
Curtis, Reuben

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126485	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Robinson's Regiment. Mass.**

Reuben Curtis

Appears with the rank of Prob on a

## Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for \_\_\_\_\_ *1<sup>st</sup> Dec 20, 1777.*

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.  
Roll dated Swansey  
\_\_\_\_\_ Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted, July 1, 17 1917.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

-----

.....

*[Faint, illegible text from the reverse side of the page]*

11

Storrell

(543) Convict.

(640.)



59  
Dammion, Ezra

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

39126480

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Ezra Gammon

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*, 17

Remarks:

60  
*Danforth Benjamin*  
**Robinson's**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096971	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D |

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Danforth

(2) { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

17

When enlisted

Dec 1, 17

Remarks:

61  
Darling, Benjamin

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126490	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



18

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Benja Darling

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*H. Smith*

62  
*Darling, James*

**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>27097000</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

D | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

James Darling  
Pvt., { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted July 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

63  
Daten, James

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126478	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Mass.**

## Muster Roll

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Swansey

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

*Hotwell* Convict

( 548i )

**Copyist.**



64  
Davis, Abel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096940	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Abel Davis

Wm. & J. J. J.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Aug 1, 17

Remarks:

conduct

65  
Davis, Daniel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096030	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*David Davis*

*1 Lieut.*, { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 27*, 1777.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

66  
Davis, Jesse

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390908	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



21

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*James Davis*

*(Capt.)*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingstown*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7, 17*

Remarks:

*Refused*

*Crosby*

67  
Davis, Nathaniel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096958	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathl Davis

Dr.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

When enlisted

July 7, 17.

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 17

C. Crosby

Copyist.

68  
Drisco, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095057	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*John Drisco*

*Drisco*, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

*John Robinson*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17 .

When enlisted

*July 18, 1777.*

Remarks :

*Discharged Nov - 4*



69  
Dudley, Nathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709695 /	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D |

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Nathan Dudley

P.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7, 17

Remarks:

70  
Dunbar, Elisha

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126503	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

10

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Elisha Dunbar

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*Stowers*

(548i)

Copyist.

11  
Dunbar, Hosea

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39126476

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



108

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Hosea Dunbar*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*To Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*On guard*

*Stowers*

72  
Edwards, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096941	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*C*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Edwards*

*Living file,*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 3  
Edwards, Joshua

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097063

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Corinna Corcoran*

*D* { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Barrington*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

When enlisted *July 20*, 17\_\_.

Remarks :

*Corinna*



74  
Emerson, Samuel Moody

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709 0313	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Saml Moody Emerson*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Crish*

75  
Overitt Abija

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 6297	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Abijah Everitt

Corpl.

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston,

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

When inlisted Aug 8, 1777.

Remarks

J. M. Ward

16  
Farmer, Aaron

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097006	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*71*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Baron Farmer*

*Pi-*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

77  
Farmer, Thomas

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13, 097066	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to.....

\_\_\_\_\_ See 18, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 21 1892

Locc 118, 1787.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When enlisted Aug. 1, 17

Remarks: *22 Sept - 1941*

78  
*Farmsworth, Oliver*

**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37090003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Oliver Farnsworth*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7, 17*

Remarks:

*Crash*



79  
Farrar, Charles

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090948	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

579

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Charles Farrar

P.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North 21st 21st

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7, 17

Remarks:

107 80  
Farrar, Ephraim

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096943	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Ephraim Farrar*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 7*, 17

Remarks:

8.7  
Sarrington, Levi

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39196300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



*F*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Lewis Farrington*

*Plt*

{ Captain Abner Craggs Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

*to*

*Dec. 18*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec. 18*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When inlisted

*July 8*

, 1777.

Remarks

*J. M. Ward*

82  
Faulkner, James

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709686	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*James Saulkner*

*Plt. Capt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *with Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist*

83  
Fish, Thomas

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126500	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Thomas Fish*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey.*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1, 17*

Remarks:

*on guard*

*Stonewall*



10 84  
Flourance, Abr<sup>m</sup><sub>u</sub>

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37097062

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Obtained Insurance*

*D*, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *Dec 18, 1777*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 18* , 17 .

Remarks :

*Present*

85  
Ford, Charles

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126489	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Charles Ford*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks;

*Sick absent*

*Horne*

*Fowl, Joseph*

**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097035	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Joseph Fowl*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Present*

*C. C. C.*

87  
✓ Frances, Richard

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097024

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Richard Frances*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1, 17*

Remarks:

848  
*French, Ebenezer*

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37097025</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*71*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Chever<sup>n</sup> French*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1, 17*

Remarks:



89  
✓ French, Jon<sup>o</sup> =

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097007	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Com French*

*Det.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Northampton*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17

Remarks:

70  
Gardner, Jonathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126504	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

g

Appears with the rank of First on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Ser-  
vice of the United States Commanded By John  
Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

to Dec. 20, 1777.

Swansey,

Dec. 20, 1777.

, 17

July 1

, 17

Remarks:

Stonnes

91  
Giles, Ebenezer

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097021	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .



*G*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Ebn<sup>d</sup> Giles*

*Opt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Remarks: *on duty*

*Copyist.*

92  
Gilson, Peter

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097008	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

Robinson's Regiment. [Mass.]

*Peter Gilson*

*P*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17

Remarks:

*Sick Present*

*Leslie*

93  
Green, Isaac

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	3757 7033	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Isaac Green*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 8*, 17

Remarks :

*see duty*

*Isaac Green*



94  
Guliver Lemuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39136272	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G | Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Lemuel Guliver

Corpl. { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When inlisted Aug. 8, 1777.

Remarks

W. Ward  
Copyist.

73  
Hagget, Benjamin  
Robinson's

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097051

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Burrill Vagot

Present,

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

for the King's

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 12, 17

Remarks:

Present

Copyist.

96  
Hagget, Timothy

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097050

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

also



A1

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Timothy Nagget

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 12, 17.

Remarks: on duty.

Crosby

97

Hoaggit, Amos

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 0954

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

*A1*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Amos Naggit*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Leec*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*North Kingstons*

*Leec 18*

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*

, 17

Remarks:

*on duty*

Hall, Simeon

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126495

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*Hc* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Simon Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *to Dec. 20*, 1777.

Roll dated *Swansey,*  
*Dec. 20*, 1777.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When Inlisted, *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on guard*

*Storrell*



*Harrington, Bezelah*

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096945*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

62

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Isabel Harrington*

*Pr-*, { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17.

Remarks:

*Discharged Oct-1<sup>st</sup>*

*Isabel*  
Copyist.

180  
Haydon, Elisha

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126515	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ho*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Elisha Haydon*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap' Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co' Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 1, 17*

Remarks:

*Horrell*

101  
Haydon, Ezra

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Ho*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Ezra Heydon*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *to Dec. 20, 1777*.

Roll dated *Swansey,*

*1 Dec. 20, 1777*.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When Inlisted, *Sept 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Storvick*



702  
Heald, Ebenezer

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

13 709 6733	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

241

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Ebenezer Heald*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777.

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 103  
Heald, Jon<sup>o</sup>

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096905	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A1*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Neale*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 7*, 17

Remarks:

*C. C. Sh.*  
Copyist.

<sup>184</sup>  
Goldbrook, Elihu

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39136302	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*R* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Elihu Holbrook*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken *to*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When inlisted *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Ward*



105  
Horton, Elijah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3913 6301

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*R* | Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

*Elijah Harten*

*Pvt*, { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When inlisted *Aug. 12*, 1777.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

*Hudson, Thomas*

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097040	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Thos Hudson

Private,

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

Remarks: on duty

Jacobs, Lemuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126487

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Lemuel Jacobs

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>t</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansy*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*on command*

*Storner*



108  
Jeffery, Amos

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126575

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Amos Jeffery*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated *Swansey.*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted, *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shornell*

104  
Jeffery, Benjamin

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126506	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

**Mass.**

Ben<sup>a</sup> Jeffery

## Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

to Dec. 20, 1777.

Roll dated

Swansey,

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissiond,

17

## When Inlisted,

July 1

, 17

Remarks:

S. C. C. C. C.

✓ 110  
Jenkins, David

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709695	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*J*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*David Jenkins*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *South Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 .

Remarks: *credibly*

*C. C. C.*



111  
*Johnson, Jonah*  
**Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37097000</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Conah Johnson*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7, 17*

Remarks:

*Discharged Dec 17*

*C. C. C.*

112  
Johnson, Seth

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126499	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* Robinson's Regiment. **Mass.**  
Seth Johnson

Appears with the rank of Prof on a

# Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for to Dec. 20, 1777.

Roll dated Swansey,

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When Inlisted, July 1, 1792.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

( 543i )

*Hopwell*  
Copyist.

173  
James. Eliya

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 6303	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*J* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Elijah Jones*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken *to*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec. 18*, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When inlisted *Aug. 8*, 1777

Remarks *On duty.*

*A. Ward*



114  
Keef, William

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097064

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*17-27-1777*  
Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.  
Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

115  
Keen, Meshiek

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

39126481

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.**

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

for \_\_\_\_\_ 16 Dec 20, 1777.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1977.  
Roll dated Swansey

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissiond, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Remarks:

*Hopwell* Copyist.

**Copyist.**

1776  
*Kemp, William*  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Sept-

Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to-----

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

\_\_\_\_\_ 2001/18, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted July 7, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1543)

Cash

Copyist.



117  
Sergeant. Elijah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 6255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 01.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Elijah Keyes

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned June 27, 1777.

When inlisted , 17 .

Remarks

J. A. Ward

1778  
Kidder, Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096931	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*R*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Bidder*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777. *North Kingston*

Commissioned *Dec 18*, 1777. *June 27*, 1777.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

✓ 11/19  
Lakin, Abel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709701 2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Abel Lakin

Prf- { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Remarks:



✓ 120  
Lakin, Ambros

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 209 5498

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Capt. Nath. Lakin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17

Remarks:

*C. S. S.*

121  
Lakin, Nath<sup>ll</sup>

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096975	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Nath<sup>n</sup> Lakin*

*Capt*, { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

*June 27*, 1777.

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

*on furlough*

*Copied*

122  
Lakin, Robinson

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer  
CARD NUMBERS.

37096987	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Robinson Lakien

*Ground*  
*file*-----, { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

Appears on

of the organization named above, taken to-----

Dec 18, 1777

Roll dated North Register

Dec 18, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---


[Google](#)
[Images](#)
[Maps](#)
[Play](#)
[YouTube](#)
[Gmail](#)
[Sign in](#)

---

542) \_\_\_\_\_ Convict

1543)

*Copyist.*



123  
Law, Stephen

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096964	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Stephen Sears*

*(Capt.)*, { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

Roll dated *Dec 18, 1777*

*North Kingston*

Commissioned *Dec 18, 1777*

When enlisted *July 7, 1777*

Remarks:

124  
Lawrance, Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090977	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

29

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Amos Lawrence*

*2nd* { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *18th December*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 27*, 1777.

When enlisted *June 27*, 1777.

Remarks:

*Crosby*

125  
Learitt, Caleb

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

39126507	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Caleb Leavitt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 20*

, 17

Remarks:

*Stoddell*



126  
Lincoln, David

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39126477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L* Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

*David Lincoln*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Ser-  
vice of the United States Commanded By John  
Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *to Dec 20*, 1777.

Roll dated *Swansey*,  
*Dec 20*, 1777.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted, *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ Lock, Jonathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097044	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*South Lock*

*Pl-*, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

When enlisted *July 9*, 17.

Remarks : *Present*

✓ 128  
Lowjoy, Abner

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

P<sub>21</sub>-

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

Dec 18, 1777

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777

July 7, 17

543)

*Lesson* Copyist.



129  
Lowjoy, Philip

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 5004

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Philip Carver*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17.

Remarks:

*Crosby*

730  
Loyoy, Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097001	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Pt-

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

Dec 18, 1777.

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

July 7, 17

Sick Present-

137  
Mason, Aaron

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097046

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

211

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Bar<sup>n</sup> Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated 12th August

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 11, 17.

Remarks: Present

Crosby



132  
Melven, Isaac

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096949	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Isaac Melven*

*Pl-* { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec. 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7, 17*

Remarks:

733  
Melven, Josiah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096953	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Josiah Melvin*

*R*, { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17

Remarks:

*on duty*

134  
Melven, Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 0950

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Command Melver*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*

, 17

Remarks:

*Copyist*



1733  
Merril, Richard

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097036

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Merrill*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

Remarks : *present*

*Leitch*

Mills, Reuben

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32097048

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

411 | Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

*Reed's Co.*

*Reed's Co.*, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated *Dec 18, 1777*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned *Dec 18, 1777*

When enlisted *July 11, 1777*

Remarks: *Resigned*

737

Montgomery, John  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097058	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*John Montgomery*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 10, 17*

Remarks:

*Present*

*Copyist.*



138

Montgomery, John  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,097,067	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Montgomery  
{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted Aug 1, 17

Remarks: Present

134  
Mosher, Josiah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097010	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*M*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Cosiah Mosher*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1, 17*

Remarks:

*Leslie*

1740

Mott, Atwood

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126471	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Atwood Mott

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Dec 20, 1777.

Roll dated Swansea,

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, June 27, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Storrell



147  
Nash, Israel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126502	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Israel Nash*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1,*

, 17

Remarks:

*Hopwell*

192  
Newman, Jon<sup>n</sup>

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097045

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

14 Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Porter - Townman

Porter, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

When enlisted July 9, 17\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Present

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Copied

1783  
Nichols, Thomas

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096585	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Thomas Nichols*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

*Cush*



144  
Niles, Elisha

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39136296	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*N* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Elisha Niles*

*Drum  
Tife*

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken *to*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston,*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When inlisted *July 4*, 1777.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Ward*

148  
Papers. Joseph

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 6304	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Puffer

Priv.

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated (North Kingston

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When inlisted July 4, 1777.

Remarks

176  
Parker, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37097055

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

P

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

John Parker

Plt

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 18, 1777.

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 13, 17 .

Remarks :

Deserted Oct-20

C. C. C.



1747  
Parker, Lemuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 70 9 70 13	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(P) | Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

*Zemuel Parker*

(Prt-), { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

148  
Parling, Amos

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27096963	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Amos Darling*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingfield*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 7*, 17

Remarks: *captivity*

*Copyist*

179  
Parling, Asa

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 709 6970	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

②

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Pat.* { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



150  
Parling, Silas

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096944	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Silas Hartung

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

1st King's Co.

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

When enlisted

July 7, 17.

Remarks:

C. C. S. H.

157  
Peirce, Roland

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126479	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Roland Peirce*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 20*

, 17

Remarks:

*On guard*

*S. Correll*

132  
Peirce, Silvanus

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126482	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Silvanus Peirce

Appears with the rank of *Drum<sup>r</sup>* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Sept 1*

, 17

Remarks:

(E43i)

*Corrall*

Copyist.



153  
Perham, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097009	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P |

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Perham*

*Art.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7, 17*

Remarks:

*Perham*

154  
Phillips, Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097053	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*James Sullivan*

*D* { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777 .

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 12*, 17 .

Remarks : *on duty*

153  
Phillips, Timothy

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097052	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

P

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Timothy Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Dec 12, 17

Remarks:



✓ 156  
Pierce, Nath<sup>n</sup>

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709 7057

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P | Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 18, 17 .

Remarks :

Resent

157  
Surre Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 6305	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Samuel Pierce

Pvt

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.  
North Kingston  
Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned

When inlisted

Remarks

, 17  
July 7, 1777.

SA Ward

P. 158  
Piper, Amasai

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6962	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

21

*Amasai* (1/50)

(2) -

Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Leve 18, 1777.

Roll dated

Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

## Commissioned

, 17 .

## When enlisted

July 7, 17

, 17 .

Remarks:

(543)

Crash

*Copyright.*



189  
Pool, Eliz<sup>r</sup> F

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137097032

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

*Eli F Pool*

*Sergt-*

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *North Kingstons*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Remarks : *Present*

*Cash*  
Copyist.

160  
Pope Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 6306	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Saml V. Pope

Pvt

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When inlisted July 4, 1777.

Remarks Off command.

J. A. Ward

167  
Potts, Jon<sup>o</sup>

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370971026	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P |

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Potts*  
*Pot*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 18*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1*, 17

Remarks:

*C. S. S.*



162  
Proctor, Simeon

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P15* Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Simon Proctor*

*P15*, { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 18*

*Dec 18*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

163  
Randol, Jacob

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 63 07	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*R* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Jacob Randol*

*Plt*, { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken *to*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When inlisted *Aug. 12*, 1777.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Ward*

169  
Reed, Ezekiel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097054	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Reed

Reed,

Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 13, 17

Remarks:

Present

Crosby



✓ 165  
Reed John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709.0972	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*John Reed*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

*South Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1, 17*

Remarks:

*Crosby*

166  
Reed, Joshua

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3705 7025  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Joshua Reed*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *10th August*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov 27*, 17

When enlisted , 17

Remarks :

167  
Reed, Joshua, Jr

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097039	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

P1

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Reed, Jr.

Reed, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

Remarks: Present



1706  
Reed, Josiah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096959

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*9*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Parish Hill*

*CR*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leach*  
Copyist.

164  
Richardson, Joseph

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 6287	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Richards

1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston.

Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned

June 27, 1777.

When inlisted

, 17 .

Remarks

Sick in quarters.

Sam Ward

1778  
Richardson, Alford

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709-042

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Alford Richardson*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Present*

*Crosby*



171  
Richardson, Edmund

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 709704	26	
2	4 240	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Edmund Richardson*

*Privt.* { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingstons*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Not joined*

R

Robinson's

Mass.

Edmund Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a  
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third  
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

*Botwell*

Copyist

P. 172  
Richardson, Edward

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7097029	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Edmund Richardson

Alt., { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned June 27, 1777.

When enlisted , 1777.

Remarks :

C. C. C.

173  
Richardson, John  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097037	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*R*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*John Richardson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*John Richardson*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 13*, 17

Remarks:

*See Muster*

*Greedy*

1774  
Robbins, Luther

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126483

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Luther Robbins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*Storrell*

1775  
Robinson's Peter

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 6293	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

R

Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Peter Robeshaw

Corpl,

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston  
Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When inlisted

Aug. 8, 1777.

Remarks

(543)

Ward

Copyist.

1776  
Robins, Jonathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709-7065

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*R*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Robinson*

*D.*, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned , 17

When enlisted *Aug 1, 17*

Remarks :

*Deceased Nov 15*

*Crash*

177  
Robins, Josiah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007015	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Robinson*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *Aug 1.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

1778  
Robinson, Jeremiah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 7060	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Here much } written

R { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated Dec 18, 1777

Dec 18, 1777

Commissioned July 18, 17

When enlisted July 18, 17

Remarks:

Lived in the 4

179  
Robinson, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126469

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

John Robinson<sup>\*</sup>

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Muster Roll**

of 'Cap' Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co' Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for to Dec 20, 1777.

Roll dated Swansea

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, , 17 .

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Remarks:

This name appears on this roll  
only in caption & editors insert

Storme

180  
Russell, Ephraim

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

3709698

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

R

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Ephraim Russell*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingstown*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1*, 17

Remarks:

✓ 181  
Scott, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 0050

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Scott*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1*, 17

Remarks:

*Green*

182  
Shattuck, John  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097019	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Co. Nath. Lakin's*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1, 17*

Remarks:

*on duty*

183-  
Shattuck, Nathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097078	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

✓ Book Mark: . . . . .

✓ See also . . . . .

S

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Shattuck

Pt-

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Roll dated Dec 18, 1777.

North Kingston Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Remarks: Sick Present

✓ 184  
Shed, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096956	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

John Reed

Pt., { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7, 17

Remarks:

✓ 185  
Sherrin, Elnathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3759 695 2

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Eleathan Sherwin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 7*, 17

Remarks: *on duty*

186  
Silvester, Cornelius

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126512	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Cornelius Silvester*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*August 1, 17*

Remarks:

*Horner*

✓ 187  
Sloan, Israel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137097022

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Israel Sloan

Priv.

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Aug 1, 17

Remarks:

✓ 88  
Shafford, Jesse  
Robinson's

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097047	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

Jesse Spafford

Out,

{ Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 11, 17.

Remarks: on duty

Crosby

189  
Opear. Dering  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

num<sup>2</sup> & Fife Damm<sup>2</sup> & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 6290	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Abner Spear*

*Sum  
&  
Zife,*

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken *to*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston,*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When inlisted *Aug. 10*, 1777.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

190  
Stetson, Abel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126497	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Abel Stetson*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*on guard*

191  
Stetson, Zenus

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126498

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*James Stetson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated *Swansey,*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted, *July 1,* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

192  
Stodder, Isaiah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126488	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Isaiah Stodder*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*to Dec. 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec. 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*Stodder*

✓ 1493  
Stow, Amos

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096947	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

S

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Abishai Brown*

*P.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17

Remarks:

*cred duty*

*Correct*

194  
Stowers, Seth

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126470	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Seth Stowers*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Ser-  
vice of the United States Commanded By John  
Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *to 20.10.20*, 1777.

Roll dated *Swansey*  
*Dec 20*, 1777.

Commissioned, *June 27*, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Remarks:

*Scornell*

193  
Swan, Henry

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096992	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S |

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Nathaniel Swan*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 7, 17*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

196  
Tarbell, Jonathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097014

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Jonathan Tarbell*

*R*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 1* , 17 .

Remarks: *on duty*

197  
Tarbell, Thomas

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097003

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*N*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Thomas Carbell*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17

Remarks:

198  
Temple, Abraham

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096946	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Abraham Temple*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leitch*

199  
Thomas, Holmes

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39126474

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.**

Holmes Thomas

Appears with the rank of Sergh on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for Lot Dec 20, 1777.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1877.  
Roll dated Swansey

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When Inlisted, July 1, 17

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

( 543i )

**Copyist.**

*T*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Holmes Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Ser-  
vice of the United States Commanded By John  
Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated *Swarsey,*  
*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted, *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



200  
Thomson, John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39136291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*T* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Ralph Thomson*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*to*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When inlisted

*July 6*, 1777.

Remarks

(543)

*Sam Ward*

Copyist.

267  
Thomas, Isaiah

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

39126472

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Isaiah Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*To Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

*June 27, 1777.*

When Inlisted,

, 17

Remarks:

*Harrell*

202

Tildan, Nath.

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 2305	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10	-	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:.....

✓ See also.....



*T* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Nath Tildan*

*Priv*, { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken *to*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When inlisted *Aug. 12*, 1777.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



Torrey, Morren

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

391264fb

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Mass.**

Appears with the rank of Pvt P on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

for A to Dec 20, 1777.

for \_\_\_\_\_ to Dec 20, 1777.  
Roll dated Swansey Dec 20, 1777.

Commissiond, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, July, 17.

Remarks:

( 543i )

**Copyist.**

✓ 204  
Trottingham, Jonathan  
Robinson's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097056	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Con than Nottingham*

*JD* { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 18*, 17 .

Remarks :

*correctly*

205  
Inescott John

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 6307	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T* | Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Trescott*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*to*  
*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*  
*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

When inlisted

*Aug. 12*, 1777.

Remarks

*On duty.*

*Adm. Ward*



206  
Trobbridge, John  
Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	709	6995	26
2				27
3				28
4				29
5				30
6				31
7				32
8				33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C 71

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Do-bridge*

*Part-*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 1, 1777.*

Remarks:

*on duty*

*Dec 29*

207  
Vining, Israel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39126578

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

7/ Robinson's Regiment. | Mass.

Israel Living

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

for Dec. 20, 1777.

Roll dated Swansea,

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, , 17 .

When Inlisted, August 1, 17 .

Remarks:

Storrie

208  
Ware James

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39136310	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

24

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

James Ware

Pvt

{ Captain Abner Cranes Company in  
the service of the United States com-  
manded by Colo John Robinson.  
Engaged for six months from July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

to

Dec. 18

, 1777.

Roll dated

North Kingston

Dec. 18

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When inlisted

Sept. 2

, 1777.

Remarks

W. Ward



209  
Ware, Obid

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 6311	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

**Mass.**

Obid Have

Pol.

Captain Abner Cranes Company in the service of the United States commanded by Colo John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July 1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

Dec. 18, 1777.

Roll dated

Roll dated *North Kingston*

Dec. 18 /, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When inlisted 1/10/01, 17 7

## Remarks

(543)

**Copyist.**

276  
Wetherbee, Daniel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096999

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Daniel Fetherbee*

*P*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned *Dec 18, 1777*

When enlisted *July 7, 1777*

Remarks:

*Copyist*

211  
Wetherbee, Isaac

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097017	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Robinson's* Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Isaac Batherice*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



212  
Webster, George

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 0 9 7 0 6 9	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Rt* Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*George Miller*

*Det*, { Capt. Joshua Reed's Co. in the service of the United States, of the regiment whereof John Robinson, Esq., is Colonel. Engaged for six months from July 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777 .

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 .

Remarks : *Present*

273  
Wellman, Joseph

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39136312	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

Joseph H. Hellman

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

Dec. 18, 1777.

Dec. 18 / 1777.

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1777.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

(543) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

214  
Wheeler, Joel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137090907

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Levi Wheeler*

*102*, { Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Levee 15*, 1777.

Roll dated

*at the Kingston*  
*Levee 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17.

Remarks:



218  
Wheeler, Nathan

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090900	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Lathan Wheeler*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Crosby*

276  
*White, Daniel*

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*137096973*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Daniel White*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18*, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Dec 18*

*Dec 18*, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

When enlisted

*Aug 1*, 17 .

Remarks:

*Crash*

217  
Whitney, Uriel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090000	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

RT

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Uriel Whitney*

*Art*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7*, 17

Remarks:

*Gregg*



278  
Wilder, Joseph

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3920-75  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*W*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Joseph Wilder*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Stowers' Company Now in the Service of the United States Commanded By John Robinson Esqr. Co<sup>l</sup> Engaged for Six Months from July 1<sup>st</sup> ad 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

*to Dec 20, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Swansey,*

*Dec 20, 1777.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*July 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*Stapley*

Willard, Daniel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37097005

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein C.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*M*

Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Daniel Willard*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned *17*

When enlisted *July 7, 17*

Remarks:

*Leach*

220  
Williams, Isaac

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370090007

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* Robinson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Isaac Williams*

*Pt-*, { Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 .

Remarks: *enclut*



221  
Willson, Solomon

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-704 6957

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Solomon Willson*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777.

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

When enlisted *July 7*, 17.

Remarks:

*heresh*

222  
Wood, Silas

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

13 - 10039

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Robinson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Silas Wood*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abishai Brown's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above taken

*Dec 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 7, 17*

Remarks:

228-7-100  
Wymman, Samuel

Robinson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137097110

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

Robinson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nath. Lakin's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Robinson. Engaged for six months from July ye 1st, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above taken to

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated

*North Kingston*

*Dec 18, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 1, 17*

Remarks:



MICROCOPY

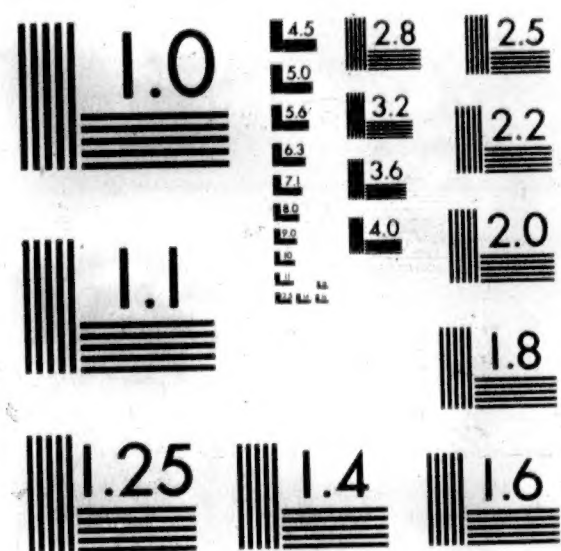
8881

ROLL

472

END

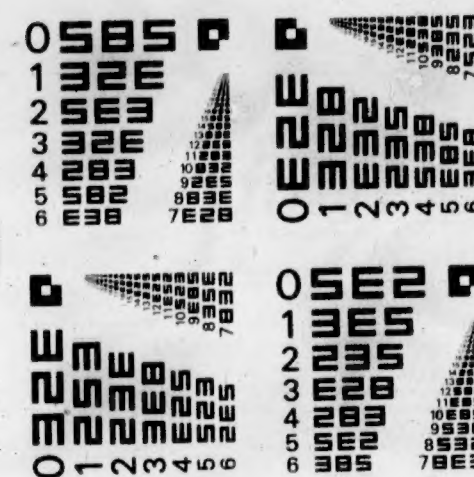




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER